



**Solomon Islands Government
Ministry of Education and Human
Resource Development**

**Digest of Education Statistics
2008**

Digest of Education Statistics 2008



Solomon Islands Government
Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development
Digest of Education Statistics 2008

A publication of the Planning, Research and Co-ordination Unit
© MEHRD 2008

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|----|
| Executive Summary | 1 |
| The MEHRD Annual School Census | 2 |
| Section One: Overview of Education Statistics | 2 |
| Our Schools..... | 2 |
| Our Students | 5 |
| Early Childhood Education..... | 5 |
| Primary Education | 6 |
| Secondary Education | 7 |
| Our Teachers..... | 12 |
| Early Childhood Education Teachers | 12 |
| Primary School Teachers..... | 13 |
| Section 2: Education Sector Monitoring and Evaluation Indicators | 14 |
| Access One and Two: Gross and Net Intake Rates | 14 |
| Access Three and Four: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios | 16 |
| Access Five: Percentage of Children with Disabilities in Schools..... | 18 |
| Quality Six and Seven: Percentage of Qualified and Certified Teachers..... | 19 |
| Quality Eight: Pupil Teacher Ratio | 19 |
| Quality Nine: Basic Learning Competencies | 22 |
| Quality Eleven: Pupil to Classroom Ratio..... | 22 |
| Quality Twelve: Pupil to Textbook Ratio..... | 23 |
| Quality Thirteen: Pupil to Toilet Ratio | 23 |
| Quality Fourteen: Pupil to Dormitory Ratio..... | 23 |
| Quality Fifteen: Percentage of Schools with Access to Clean and Safe Water..... | 25 |
| Efficiency Sixteen and Seventeen: Public Current Expenditure on Education..... | 26 |
| Efficiency Eighteen: Public Expenditure on Education..... | 26 |
| Efficiency Nineteen: Repetition Rates by Class | 27 |
| Efficiency Twenty and Twenty-One: Primary Survival Rates | 28 |
| Efficiency Twenty-two: Co-efficient of Efficiency | 29 |
| Efficiency Twenty-three: Transition Rate from Standard 6 to Form 1..... | 30 |
| Section 3: Education in the Provinces | 30 |
| Central Province | 30 |
| Choiseul Province..... | 32 |
| Guadalcanal Province..... | 35 |
| Honiara | 40 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province | 51 |
| Malaita Province | 57 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province | 62 |
| Temotu Province | 66 |
| Annex One: School Survey Performance | 73 |

List of Tables

| | |
|---|----|
| No. of Schools by Type, 2006 – 2008. | 3 |
| Average Number of Pupils, Average Number of Teachers by School Type, 2008..... | 3 |
| Number of Schools by Education Authority and Type..... | 4 |
| Kindergarten (ECE) Enrolments by Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 5 |
| ECE Enrolments by Age and Gender, 2008. | 5 |
| Primary Enrolments by Class Level and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 6 |
| Primary Enrolments by Age and Gender, 2008. | 7 |
| Secondary Enrolments by Class Level and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 7 |
| Secondary Enrolments by Age and Gender, 2008. | 8 |
| Total Enrolments for 2008 by Class Level, Education Authority and Gender. | 9 |
| Total Enrolments for 2008 by School Type, Class Level and Gender..... | 11 |
| Summary of ECE Teachers,2008..... | 12 |
| Number of ECE Teachers by Province and Gender, 2007–2008. | 12 |
| Number of ECE Teachers by Education Authority Type and Gender, 2007–2008..... | 12 |
| Summary of Primary School Teachers, 2008..... | 13 |
| Number of Primary School Teachers by Province and Gender,2007–2008. | 13 |
| Number of Primary School Teachers by Education Authority Type and Gender, 2007–2008..... | 13 |
| Summary of Secondary School Teachers, 2008..... | 14 |
| Number of Secondary School Teachers by Province and Gender, 2007–2008. | 14 |
| Number of Secondary School Teachers by Education Authority Type and Gender, 2007–2008..... | 14 |
| Gross Intake Rate | 15 |
| Net Intake Rate..... | 15 |
| Early Childhood Education Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios | 16 |
| Primary Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios | 16 |
| Secondary Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios | 16 |
| Detail Enrolment Data By Age, 2008 | 17 |
| Percentage of disabled pupils, by school type | 18 |
| Types of Disabilities and their Prevalence Amongst the Student Body | 18 |
| Qualified Teachers | 19 |
| Certified Teachers | 19 |
| Teachers by Province, 2008..... | 19 |
| Pupils attaining standard (%)..... | 22 |
| Pupil to classroom ratio, by school type | 22 |
| Classroom area per pupil (m ²), by school type | 23 |
| Average Primary School classroom size, area per pupil (m ²), and pupil to classroom ratios, by Province, 2008. | 23 |
| Average Secondary School classroom size, area per pupil (m ²), and pupil to classroom ratios, by Province, 2008. | 23 |
| Pupil to textbook ratio, by school type..... | 23 |
| Pupil to textbook ratio by school type and Province, 2008 | 23 |
| Pupil to toilet ratio | 23 |
| Pupil to toilet ratio by school type and Province | 23 |
| Pupil to dormitory ratio | 23 |
| Dormitory Facilities by Gender..... | 24 |
| Pupil to dormitory ratio by Province, 2008. | 24 |
| Percentage of schools with access to clean and safe water, by school type. | 25 |
| Percentage of schools with access to clean and safe water by school type and Province, 2008. | 25 |
| Expenditure by sector (% of total education expenditure) | 27 |
| Expenditure on education (% of total government expenditure) | 27 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Per Pupil Annual Recurrent Unit Expenditures, by sector..... | 27 |
| Primary Repetition Rates by level and gender, 2007->2008 | 27 |
| Secondary Repetition Rates by level and gender, 2007->2008 | 27 |
| Enrolments in schools included in repetition rate calculation..... | 28 |
| Survival Rate to Std 4..... | 28 |
| Survival Rate to Std 6..... | 28 |
| Coefficient of efficiency for primary | 29 |
| Transition Rate from Standard 6 to Form 1 | 30 |
| No. of Schools by Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 30 |
| Central Province Enrolments by School Type and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 30 |
| Central Province Enrolments by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 31 |
| Central Province Number of Teachers by School Type and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 31 |
| Central Province Number of Teachers by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 31 |
| Central Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 31 |
| Central Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 31 |
| Choiseul Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008. | 32 |
| Choiseul Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority, and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 33 |
| Choiseul Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 33 |
| Choiseul Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 33 |
| Choiseul Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 34 |
| Choiseul Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 34 |
| Choiseul Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008 | 34 |
| Guadalcanal Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008 | 35 |
| Guadalcanal Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 36 |
| Guadalcanal Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 36 |
| Guadalcanal Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 38 |
| Guadalcanal Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 38 |
| Guadalcanal Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 39 |
| Guadalcanal Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 39 |
| Honiara Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008 | 40 |
| Honiara Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 41 |
| Honiara Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 42 |
| Honiara Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 43 |
| Honiara Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 44 |
| Honiara Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 45 |
| Honiara Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 46 |
| Isabel Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 47 |
| Isabel Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 47 |
| Isabel Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 48 |
| Isabel Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 48 |
| Isabel Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 49 |
| Isabel Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 50 |
| Isabel Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 50 |
| Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008 | 51 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 52 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 53 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 55 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Makira and Ulawa Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 55 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 56 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 56 |
| Malaita Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008 | 57 |
| Malaita Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 58 |
| Malaita Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 58 |
| Malaita Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 59 |
| Malaita Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 60 |
| Malaita Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 60 |
| Malaita Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 61 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 62 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 63 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 63 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 64 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 65 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 65 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 65 |
| Temotu Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 66 |
| Temotu Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 66 |
| Temotu Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 66 |
| Temotu Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 66 |
| Temotu Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 67 |
| Temotu Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 67 |
| Temotu Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 67 |
| Western Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 68 |
| Western Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008..... | 69 |
| Western Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 70 |
| Western Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 71 |
| Western Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 71 |
| Western Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008. | 72 |
| Levels of Estimation in Enrolment Data, by Province, 2006 – 2008 | 75 |
| Levels of Estimation in Enrolment Data, by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 75 |
| Schools not returning survey forms, 2008 | 76 |

List of Figures

| | |
|---|----|
| Chart of Number of Schools by Type, 2006 – 2008. | 3 |
| Chart of ECE Enrolment Numbers, 2006 – 2008. | 5 |
| Chart of Primary Enrolments, 2006 – 2008. | 6 |
| Chart of Secondary Enrolments, 2006 – 2008. | 8 |
| Proportion of Enrolments by Education Authority and School Level..... | 10 |
| New intake to Prep by Age..... | 15 |
| New intake to Prep by Gender..... | 15 |
| Chart of Prevalence of Different Disability Types..... | 18 |
| Teacher Certification by Age Group, 2008..... | 19 |
| Basic Competencies Achieved, by Province, 2007..... | 22 |
| Chart of Pupil to Dormitory Ratio by Province, 2008..... | 24 |
| Percentage of Schools with Access to Clean and Safe Water, by Province..... | 25 |
| Proportion of Education Expenditure by Sector..... | 27 |
| Survival Rates by level, 2007->2008..... | 29 |
| Chart of Central Province Enrolments by School Type 2006 – 2008..... | 30 |
| Choiseul Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 32 |
| Guadalcanal Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 35 |
| Guadalcanal Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 37 |
| Guadalcanal Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 37 |
| Guadalcanal Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 37 |
| Isabel Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 47 |
| Isabel Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 48 |
| Isabel Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 49 |
| Isabel Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 49 |
| Makira and Ulawa Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 52 |
| Makira & Ulawa Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 53 |
| Makira & Ulawa Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 54 |
| Makira & Ulawa Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008..... | 54 |
| Malaita Province Chart of Schools By School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 57 |
| Malaita Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 58 |
| Malaita Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 59 |
| Malaita Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 59 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Chart of Schools By School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 62 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 63 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 64 |
| Rennell and Bellona Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 64 |
| Temotu Province Chart of Enrolments by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 66 |
| Western Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 68 |
| Western Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 69 |
| Western Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 70 |
| Western Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008..... | 70 |
| Schools Returning Survey By Province, 2006 – 2008..... | 73 |
| Schools Returning Survey By School Type, 2006 – 2008..... | 73 |
| Most Recent Survey Return By Province, 2008..... | 74 |
| Most Recent Survey Return By School Type, 2008..... | 74 |
| Surveys Received, Received On Time; by Authority, 2008..... | 75 |

Executive Summary

The Solomon Islands education system is currently undergoing significant restructuring and reform in response to needs identified through the development of the Education Sector Investment and Reform Program (ESIRP) and the Education Strategic Plan (ESP). The 2008 Education Statistics Report provides an overview of key indicators of progress along this path, with the data gathered for 2008 providing a baseline for monitoring future expansion and change in the sector. The report also presents general information about the sector that will be useful for the various stakeholders involved in the implementation of the ESIRP, and for day to day management and delivery of education in the Solomon Islands

Section One: Overview of Education Statistics

Section One of this report presents high level summary statistics about the education system. This includes an overview of the number of schools, students and teachers in the Solomon Islands education system.

Section Two: Report on the Education Sector Monitoring and Evaluation Indicators

Section two provides reports for the current year against the MEHRD sector level indicators of access, quality and efficiency in education service delivery. These indicators were developed at the Annual Joint Review of the Education Sector Investment and Reform Program (ESIRP) in June, 2004. The indicators serve as the sector level monitoring and evaluation framework, to assist MEHRD Officers, Education Authorities, Donor Partners and other Education Sector Stakeholders with evaluating progress towards the goals and objectives of the ESIRP. The indicators are grouped according to three monitoring areas: access, quality and efficiency.

Section Three: Province Summary Report

Section three provides further detail about the schools, students and teachers within each Province. The information in this section is disaggregated according to the Education Authorities operating in each Province.

The MEHRD Annual School Census

The statistics presented in this report have been gathered from the schools of the Solomon Islands through the Annual School Census. Additional data has also been collected from the National Statistics Office (population data and projections) and the Ministry of Finance (financial and budget figures).

School survey data once received at the Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development is collated and analysed using the Solomon Islands Education Management Information System (SIEMIS).

SIEMIS is a rich database of information about the schools, students and teachers of the Solomon Islands education system. If you would like more information about the Solomon Islands education system, or more detailed information about an aspect of the system, please contact the Planning, Coordination and Research Unit of the Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development.

Section One: Overview of Education Statistics

Our Schools

There are five types of schools operating in the formal education system of the Solomon Islands: Early Childhood Education Centres (ECEs), Primary Schools (PS), Community High Schools (CHS), Provincial Secondary Schools (PSS) and National Secondary Schools (NSS).

Early Childhood Education (ECE) centres are the first introduction to formal schooling for most Solomon Islanders. ECE centres, also known as Kindergartens, tend to be community or village-based.

Currently formal education commences in Primary schools at the preparatory grade, for children aged six years. The purpose of Primary education is to introduce children to the skills needed for writing, reading, mathematics, community studies, science, agriculture, art, music, physical education and Christian education.

Secondary education follows after Primary schooling and continues for three (to Form 3), six (to Form 6), or, for a small number, seven years (to Form 7). The purpose of secondary education is to expand knowledge of subjects already studied at primary school including literature, science, mathematics, social studies, commerce and other subjects essential for physical and intellectual development and to prepare students for specialised skills training.

In the Secondary school system, there are 3 categories of schools:

National Secondary Schools (NSS): These schools are the original High Schools operated by the Government and the Churches; their student enrolments come from across the country.

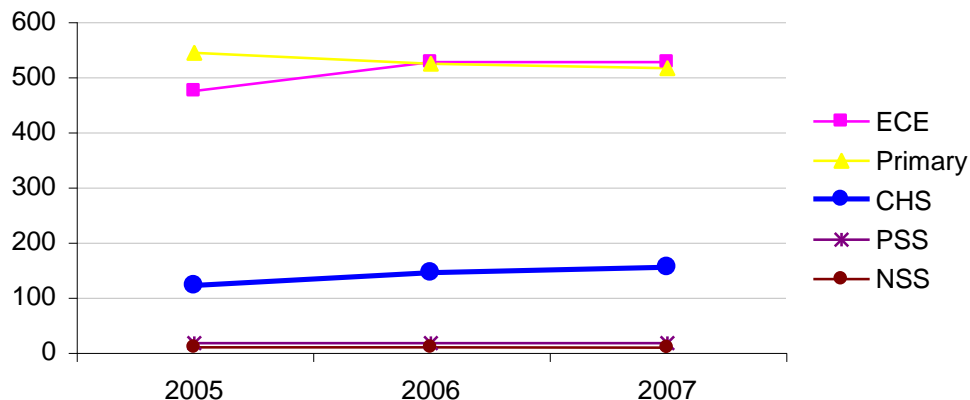
Provincial Secondary Schools (PSS): These schools were initiated by the Government but run by the Provinces; their student enrolment should be restricted to the provinces only.

Community High Schools (CHS): These schools started as Primary schools and the secondary sections were added on. The school is built and managed by the Communities and assisted by the Church or Provincial Education Authorities

No. of Schools by Type, 2006 – 2008.

| School Type | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | % Change 06/07 |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| ECE | 474 | 526 | 526 | 0.0% |
| Primary | 543 | 523 | 515 | -1.5% |
| CHS | 121 | 144 | 154 | 6.9% |
| PSS | 16 | 16 | 16 | 0.0% |
| NSS | 9 | 9 | 8 | -11.1% |
| Total | 1163 | 1218 | 1219 | 0.08% |

Chart of Number of Schools by Type, 2006 – 2008.



Average Number of Pupils, Average Number of Teachers by School Type, 2008.

| School Type | No. of Schools | Pupils | | Teachers | |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|-------------|-----|
| | | No. | Avg | No. | Avg |
| ECE | 526 | 17649 | 34 | 1063 | 2 |
| Primary | 515 | 68053 | 129 | 2878 | 6 |
| CHS | 154 | 55699 | 106 | 2242 | 15 |
| PSS | 16 | 5153 | 10 | 271 | 17 |
| NSS | 8 | 3121 | 6 | 148 | 19 |
| Total | 1219 | 149675 | | 6602 | |

Number of Schools by Education Authority and Type

| Education Authority Type | ECE | | Primary | | CHS | | PSS | | NSS | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| MEHRD | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 1 | 13% |
| Provincial Govt | 447 | 85% | 406 | 79% | 124 | 81% | 16 | 100% | 0 | 0% |
| Church | 64 | 12% | 100 | 20% | 29 | 19% | 0 | 0% | 7 | 88% |
| Other | 13 | 2% | 6 | 1% | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% |
| Total | 524 | 100% | 512 | 100% | 153 | 100% | 16 | 100% | 8 | 100% |

Our Students

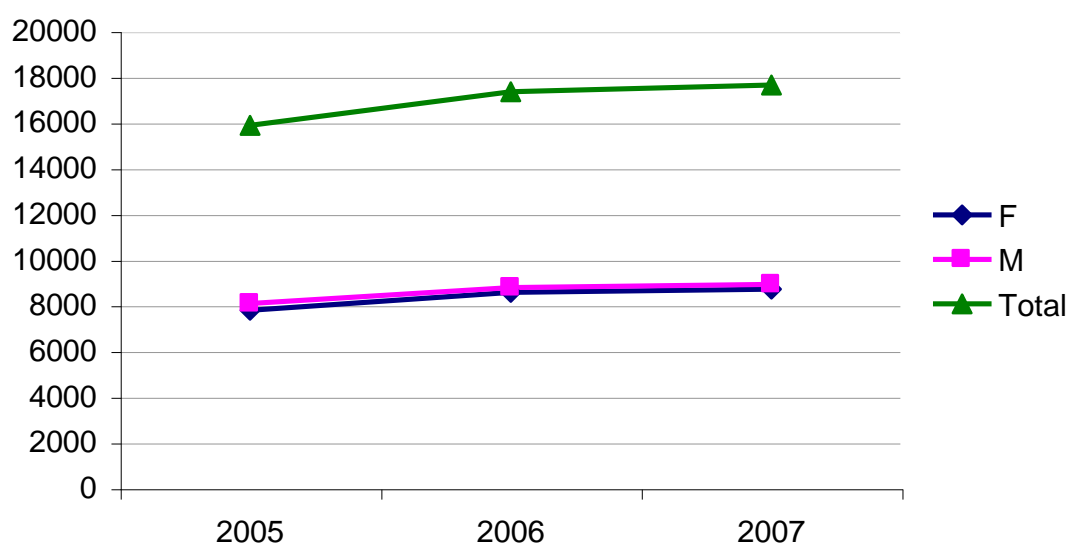
Early Childhood Education

ECE centres are designed for pre-schooling for children aged 3 – 5 years. In practice, however, many children remain in Kindergarten beyond 5 years of age, before going on to start Primary School. Other children start ECE when they are older than 5.

Kindergarten (ECE) Enrolments by Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| School Level | 2005 | | | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | % change |
|--------------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|----------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | |
| Kinder | 7794 | 8096 | 15890 | 8577 | 8784 | 17361 | 8717 | 8932 | 17649 | 1.7% |

Chart of ECE Enrolment Numbers, 2006 – 2008.



ECE Enrolments by Age and Gender, 2008.

| Age | ECE | | Total |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | F | M | |
| 3 | 1793 | 1665 | 3458 |
| 4 | 2039 | 2062 | 4101 |
| 5 | 2237 | 2408 | 4645 |
| 6 | 1582 | 1646 | 3228 |
| 7 | 655 | 688 | 1343 |
| 8 | 222 | 249 | 471 |
| 9 | 121 | 130 | 251 |
| 10 | 68 | 84 | 152 |
| Total | 8717 | 8932 | 17649 |

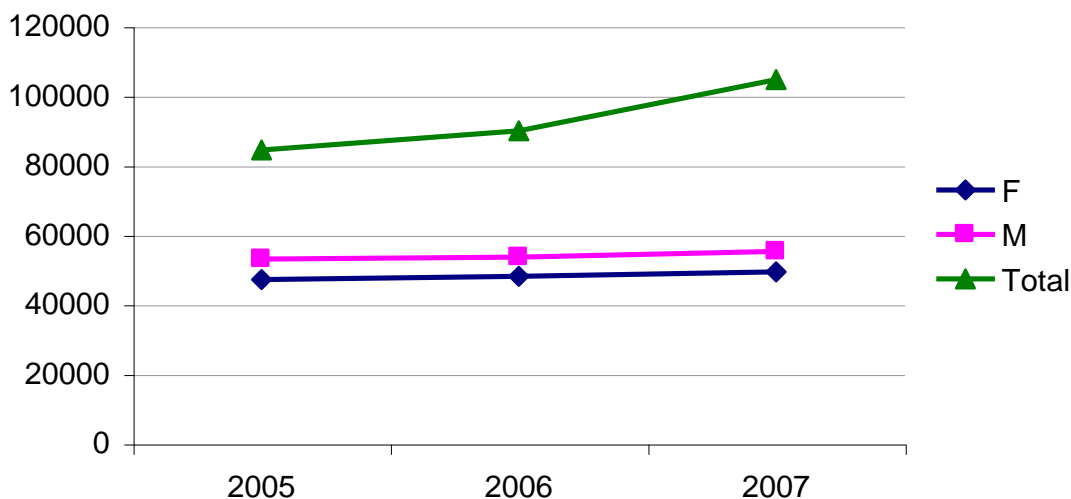
Primary Education

Currently the seven years of primary schooling (Preparatory to Standard Six) are the official ‘basic education’ program of the Solomon Islands. A child is expected to commence at the age of six or seven and continue for seven years.

Primary Enrolments by Class Level and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| School Level | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | | % change |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | |
| Prep | 9968 | 10685 | 15224 | 10224 | 11238 | 17381 | 10634 | 11654 | 22288 | 28.2% |
| Std 1 | 8347 | 9080 | 15482 | 8410 | 9150 | 15700 | 8576 | 9445 | 18021 | 14.8% |
| Std 2 | 7394 | 8387 | 12968 | 7487 | 8438 | 13974 | 7713 | 8445 | 16158 | 15.6% |
| Std 3 | 6757 | 7463 | 12268 | 7015 | 7948 | 12797 | 7234 | 7977 | 15211 | 18.9% |
| Std 4 | 5944 | 6878 | 10857 | 6227 | 7093 | 11755 | 6516 | 7301 | 13817 | 17.5% |
| Std 5 | 5188 | 6099 | 9634 | 5470 | 6170 | 9959 | 5782 | 6380 | 12162 | 22.1% |
| Std 6 | 4534 | 5088 | 8082 | 4570 | 5254 | 8444 | 4701 | 5321 | 10022 | 18.7% |
| Total | 48132 | 53680 | 84515 | 49403 | 55291 | 90010 | 51156 | 56523 | 107679 | 19.6% |

Chart of Primary Enrolments, 2006 – 2008.



Primary Enrolments by Age and Gender, 2008.

| Age | Prep | | Std 1 | | Std 2 | | Std 3 | | Std 4 | | Std 5 | | Std 6 | | Total |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | |
| 5 | 1638 | 1624 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3280 |
| 6 | 3572 | 3781 | 493 | 482 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8332 |
| 7 | 2917 | 3433 | 2303 | 2369 | 383 | 335 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11753 |
| 8 | 1520 | 1687 | 2942 | 3154 | 1648 | 1792 | 339 | 367 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13472 |
| 9 | 503 | 607 | 1710 | 1924 | 2242 | 2527 | 1242 | 1293 | 196 | 186 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12444 |
| 10 | 62 | 86 | 783 | 968 | 1970 | 2254 | 2129 | 2282 | 1036 | 970 | 151 | 139 | 2 | 2 | 12834 |
| 11 | 12 | 19 | 127 | 191 | 909 | 1129 | 1756 | 2031 | 1696 | 1973 | 709 | 641 | 81 | 74 | 11348 |
| 12 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 41 | 243 | 298 | 1160 | 1467 | 1754 | 2180 | 1519 | 1696 | 540 | 611 | 11540 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 62 | 76 | 304 | 406 | 1217 | 1369 | 1798 | 1990 | 1406 | 1375 | 10021 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 59 | 86 | 259 | 329 | 1062 | 1347 | 1556 | 1795 | 6531 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 51 | 65 | 181 | 298 | 894 | 1203 | 2733 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 37 | 76 | 156 | 318 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 29 | 66 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 22 |
| Total | 10224 | 11238 | 8410 | 9150 | 7487 | 8438 | 7015 | 7948 | 6227 | 7093 | 5470 | 6170 | 4570 | 5254 | 104694 |
| | | 21462 | | 17560 | | 15925 | | 14963 | | 13320 | | 11640 | | 9824 | |

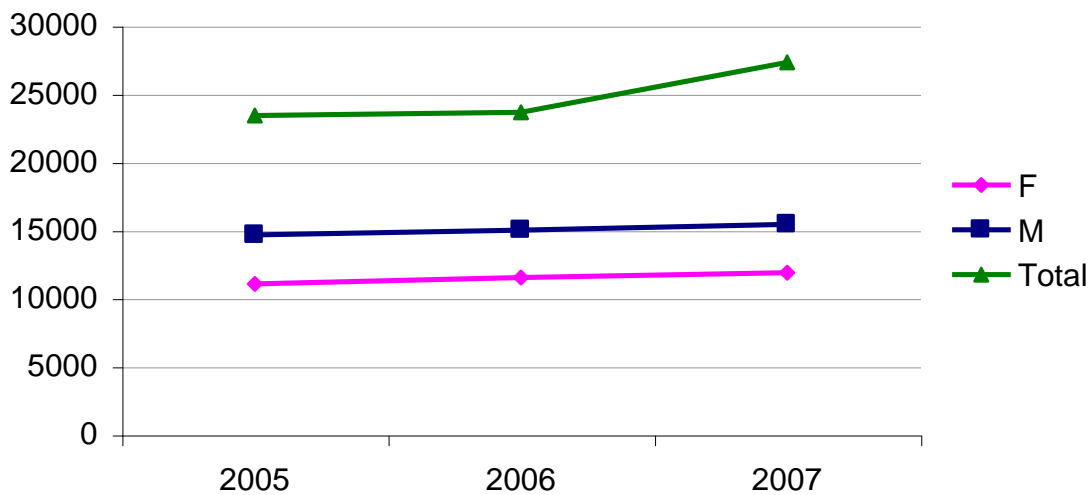
Secondary Education

Entry into secondary school is highly competitive, with students admitted to Form 1 on the basis of their performance in the Solomon Islands Secondary School Entrance Examination (SISSEE). The official entry age for Form 1 is 13 years. All students enrolled in Form 1 study the same curriculum for the first 3 years of secondary school in preparation to sit the Form 3 Examination. Places in upper secondary are allocated on the basis of performance in end of year examinations, with fewer and fewer places available at each more senior level of schooling.

Secondary Enrolments by Class Level and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| School Level | 2005 | | | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | % change |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | |
| Form 1 | 3027 | 3702 | 6005 | 3366 | 3983 | 5963 | 3556 | 4219 | 7775 | 30.4% |
| Form 2 | 2647 | 3270 | 5430 | 2567 | 3207 | 5282 | 2850 | 3455 | 6305 | 19.4% |
| Form 3 | 2167 | 2798 | 5067 | 2220 | 2865 | 4815 | 2228 | 2783 | 5011 | 4.1% |
| Form 4 | 1565 | 2250 | 3483 | 1630 | 2212 | 3516 | 1524 | 2145 | 3669 | 4.4% |
| Form 5 | 1247 | 1873 | 2646 | 1310 | 1951 | 3065 | 1284 | 1917 | 3201 | 4.4% |
| Form 6 | 351 | 630 | 673 | 357 | 612 | 834 | 366 | 774 | 1140 | 36.7% |
| Form 7 | 64 | 145 | 107 | 94 | 179 | 171 | 86 | 145 | 231 | 35.1% |
| Total | 11068 | 14668 | 23411 | 11544 | 15009 | 23646 | 11894 | 15438 | 27332 | 15.6% |

Chart of Secondary Enrolments, 2006 – 2008.



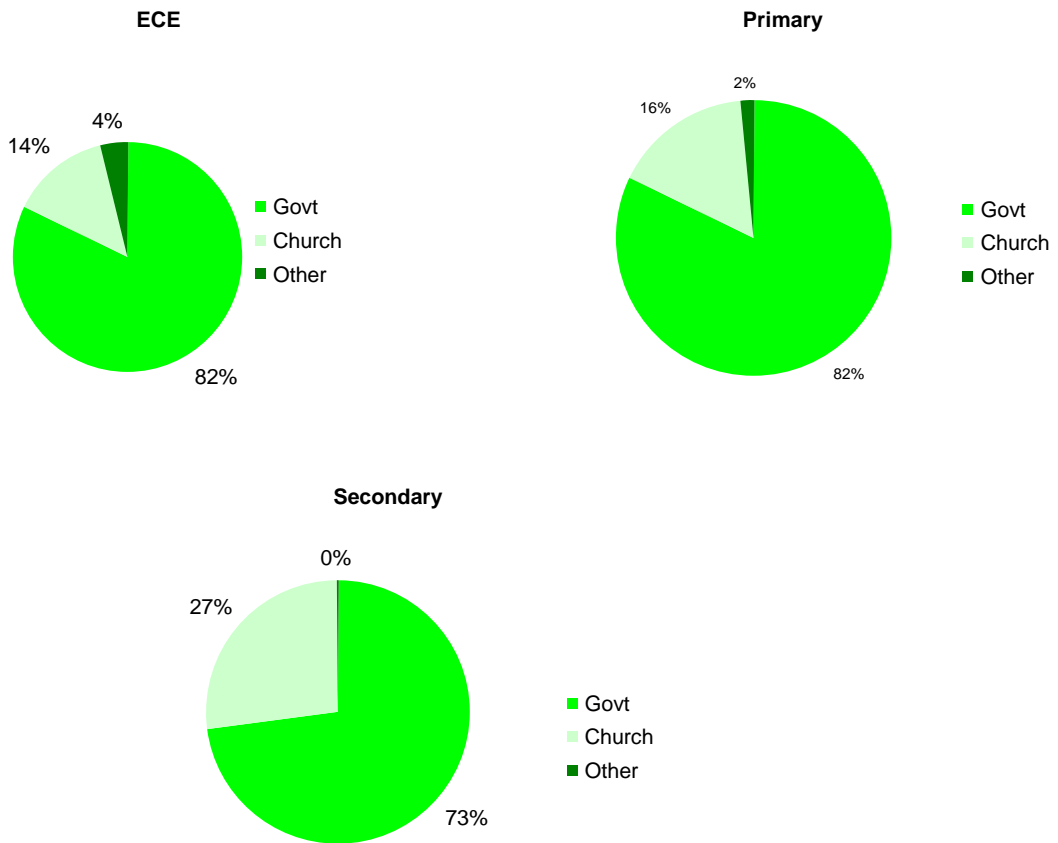
Secondary Enrolments by Age and Gender, 2008.

| Age | Form 1 | | Form 2 | | Form 3 | | Form 4 | | Form 5 | | Form 6 | | Form 7 | | Total |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | |
| 11 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 12 | 163 | 168 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 351 |
| 13 | 515 | 615 | 141 | 141 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1434 |
| 14 | 1146 | 1173 | 435 | 463 | 79 | 101 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3413 |
| 15 | 1052 | 1232 | 927 | 901 | 381 | 395 | 46 | 67 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5020 |
| 16 | 516 | 694 | 812 | 1009 | 835 | 840 | 335 | 356 | 44 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5497 |
| 17 | 125 | 233 | 364 | 608 | 575 | 790 | 551 | 683 | 265 | 319 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4536 |
| 18 | 30 | 58 | 113 | 192 | 254 | 488 | 358 | 550 | 542 | 692 | 57 | 141 | 3 | 2 | 3480 |
| 19 | 6 | 37 | 42 | 119 | 73 | 132 | 190 | 395 | 327 | 568 | 231 | 466 | 83 | 141 | 2810 |
| 20 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 88 | 92 | 272 | 70 | 150 | 0 | 2 | 782 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 3556 | 4219 | 2850 | 3455 | 2228 | 2783 | 1524 | 2145 | 1284 | 1917 | 366 | 774 | 86 | 145 | 27332 |
| F+M | 7775 | | 6305 | | 5011 | | 3669 | | 3201 | | 1140 | | 231 | | |

Total Enrolments for 2008 by Class Level, Education Authority and Gender.

| School Level | Government | | | Church | | | Other | | | Lvl Total |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | |
| Kinder | 7204 | 7331 | 14535 | 1153 | 1252 | 2405 | 360 | 349 | 709 | 17649 |
| Prep | 8613 | 9506 | 18119 | 1414 | 1537 | 2951 | 197 | 195 | 392 | 21462 |
| Std 1 | 6948 | 7583 | 14531 | 1351 | 1414 | 2765 | 111 | 153 | 264 | 17560 |
| Std 2 | 6174 | 6922 | 13096 | 1160 | 1376 | 2536 | 153 | 140 | 293 | 15925 |
| Std 3 | 5733 | 6511 | 12244 | 1157 | 1316 | 2473 | 125 | 121 | 246 | 14963 |
| Std 4 | 5038 | 5776 | 10814 | 1071 | 1209 | 2280 | 118 | 108 | 226 | 13320 |
| Std 5 | 4450 | 5026 | 9476 | 919 | 1046 | 1965 | 101 | 98 | 199 | 11640 |
| Std 6 | 3595 | 4241 | 7836 | 905 | 938 | 1843 | 70 | 75 | 145 | 9824 |
| Form 1 | 2741 | 3251 | 5992 | 806 | 949 | 1755 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 7775 |
| Form 2 | 2214 | 2685 | 4899 | 625 | 760 | 1385 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 6305 |
| Form 3 | 1637 | 2050 | 3687 | 588 | 720 | 1308 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 5011 |
| Form 4 | 1059 | 1475 | 2534 | 465 | 670 | 1135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3669 |
| Form 5 | 859 | 1352 | 2211 | 425 | 565 | 990 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3201 |
| Form 6 | 167 | 433 | 600 | 199 | 341 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1140 |
| Form 7 | 21 | 30 | 51 | 65 | 115 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 |
| Total | 56453 | 64172 | 120625 | 12303 | 14208 | 26511 | 1258 | 1281 | 2539 | 149675 |

Proportion of Enrolments by Education Authority and School Level



Section One: Overview of Education Statistics

Total Enrolments for 2008 by School Type, Class Level and Gender

| School Level | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | | Grand Total |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | F | M | Total | |
| Kinder | 8717 | 8932 | 17649 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17649 |
| Prep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6901 | 7604 | 14505 | 3323 | 3634 | 6957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21462 |
| Std 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5548 | 6058 | 11606 | 2862 | 3092 | 5954 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17560 |
| Std 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4855 | 5489 | 10344 | 2632 | 2949 | 5581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15925 |
| Std 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4583 | 5200 | 9783 | 2432 | 2748 | 5180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14963 |
| Std 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3989 | 4486 | 8475 | 2238 | 2607 | 4845 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13320 |
| Std 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3444 | 3883 | 7327 | 2026 | 2287 | 4313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11640 |
| Std 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2724 | 3289 | 6013 | 1846 | 1965 | 3811 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9824 |
| Form 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3020 | 3508 | 6528 | 359 | 441 | 800 | 177 | 270 | 447 | 7775 |
| Form 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2361 | 2846 | 5207 | 331 | 374 | 705 | 158 | 235 | 393 | 6305 |
| Form 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1707 | 2033 | 3740 | 324 | 485 | 809 | 197 | 265 | 462 | 5011 |
| Form 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 761 | 951 | 1712 | 525 | 782 | 1307 | 238 | 412 | 650 | 3669 |
| Form 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 636 | 860 | 1496 | 437 | 748 | 1185 | 211 | 309 | 520 | 3201 |
| Form 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 243 | 355 | 87 | 229 | 316 | 167 | 302 | 469 | 1140 |
| Form 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 71 | 109 | 180 | 231 |
| Total | 8717 | 8932 | 17649 | 32044 | 36009 | 68053 | 25960 | 29739 | 55699 | 2074 | 3079 | 5153 | 1219 | 1902 | 3121 | 149675 |

Our Teachers

Early Childhood Education Teachers

Summary of ECE Teachers, 2008.

| | ECE | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | F | M | Total | % Qualified | Av. Age |
| Central | 19 | 8 | 27 | 25.9% | 28.78 |
| Choiseul | 39 | 2 | 41 | 17.1% | 36.32 |
| Guadalcanal | 98 | 19 | 117 | 28.2% | 30.34 |
| Honiara | 74 | 5 | 79 | 63.3% | 33.00 |
| Isabel | 139 | 6 | 145 | 29.7% | 31.25 |
| Makira and Ulawa | 115 | 34 | 149 | 38.3% | 30.26 |
| Malaita | 233 | 90 | 323 | 20.7% | 29.51 |
| Rennell and Bellona | 20 | 1 | 21 | 0.0% | 32.88 |
| Temotu | 37 | 5 | 42 | 64.3% | 31.29 |
| Western | 109 | 10 | 119 | 23.5% | 33.78 |
| Totals | 883 | 180 | 1063 | 30.0% | 31.02 |

Number of ECE Teachers by Province and Gender, 2007–2008.

| No. of Teachers | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total |
| Central | 17 | 9 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 27 |
| Choiseul | 51 | 2 | 53 | 39 | 2 | 41 |
| Guadalcanal | 109 | 27 | 136 | 98 | 19 | 117 |
| Honiara | 99 | 6 | 105 | 74 | 5 | 79 |
| Isabel | 126 | 8 | 134 | 139 | 6 | 145 |
| Makira and Ulawa | 116 | 31 | 147 | 115 | 34 | 149 |
| Malaita | 234 | 82 | 316 | 233 | 90 | 323 |
| Rennell and Bellona | 22 | 2 | 24 | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| Temotu | 35 | 5 | 40 | 37 | 5 | 42 |
| Western | 123 | 10 | 133 | 109 | 10 | 119 |
| Total | 932 | 182 | 1114 | 883 | 180 | 1063 |

Number of ECE Teachers by Education Authority Type and Gender, 2007–2008.

| No. of Teachers | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total |
| Church | 128 | 18 | 146 | 119 | 18 | 137 |
| National | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Provincial | 760 | 159 | 919 | 734 | 158 | 892 |
| (blank) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Other | 42 | 2 | 44 | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| Total | 932 | 182 | 1114 | 883 | 180 | 1063 |

Primary School Teachers

Summary of Primary School Teachers, 2008.

| | PRI | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | F | M | Total | % Qualified | Av. Age |
| Central | 68 | 160 | 228 | 74.1% | 36.02 |
| Choiseul | 134 | 94 | 228 | 55.7% | 35.75 |
| Guadalcanal | 304 | 392 | 696 | 58.8% | 34.97 |
| Honiara | 218 | 117 | 335 | 76.7% | 35.96 |
| Isabel | 68 | 118 | 186 | 89.2% | 37.23 |
| Makira and Ulawa | 122 | 219 | 341 | 72.2% | 36.25 |
| Malaita | 465 | 824 | 1289 | 50.8% | 33.93 |
| Rennell and Bellona | 11 | 32 | 43 | 48.8% | 37.00 |
| Temotu | 76 | 128 | 204 | 82.4% | 36.46 |
| Western | 335 | 326 | 661 | 56.1% | 36.61 |
| Totals | 1801 | 2410 | 4211 | 61.5% | 35.38 |

Number of Primary School Teachers by Province and Gender, 2007-2008.

| No. of Teachers | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total |
| Central | 65 | 154 | 219 | 68 | 160 | 228 |
| Choiseul | 127 | 91 | 218 | 134 | 94 | 228 |
| Guadalcanal | 279 | 374 | 653 | 304 | 392 | 696 |
| Honiara | 226 | 120 | 346 | 218 | 117 | 335 |
| Isabel | 69 | 118 | 187 | 68 | 118 | 186 |
| Makira and Ulawa | 100 | 201 | 301 | 122 | 219 | 341 |
| Malaita | 428 | 802 | 1230 | 465 | 824 | 1289 |
| Rennell and Bellona | 12 | 43 | 55 | 11 | 32 | 43 |
| Temotu | 71 | 137 | 208 | 76 | 128 | 204 |
| Western | 309 | 290 | 599 | 335 | 326 | 661 |
| Total | 1686 | 2330 | 4016 | 1801 | 2410 | 4211 |

Number of Primary School Teachers by Education Authority Type and Gender, 2007-2008.

| No. of Teachers | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total |
| Church | 339 | 354 | 693 | 351 | 368 | 719 |
| National | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Provincial | 1304 | 1964 | 3268 | 1404 | 2016 | 3420 |
| (blank) | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Other | 40 | 10 | 50 | 43 | 24 | 67 |
| Total | 1686 | 2330 | 4016 | 1801 | 2410 | 4211 |

Secondary School Teachers

Summary of Secondary School Teachers, 2008.

| | SEC | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | F | M | Total | % Qualified | Av. Age |
| Central | 17 | 51 | 68 | 95.6% | 32.32 |
| Choiseul | 19 | 35 | 54 | 74.1% | 37.49 |
| Guadalcanal | 72 | 211 | 283 | 88.7% | 35.01 |
| Honiara | 44 | 81 | 125 | 63.2% | 33.96 |
| Isabel | 11 | 61 | 72 | 95.8% | 32.41 |
| Makira and Ulawa | 23 | 100 | 123 | 90.2% | 35.61 |
| Malaita | 73 | 248 | 321 | 84.1% | 34.44 |
| Rennell and Bellona | 4 | 18 | 22 | 50.0% | 34.33 |
| Temotu | 11 | 35 | 46 | 87.0% | 33.04 |
| Western | 57 | 117 | 174 | 78.7% | 37.56 |
| Totals | 331 | 957 | 1288 | 83.3% | 34.89 |

Number of Secondary School Teachers by Province and Gender, 2007–2008.

| No. of Teachers | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total |
| Central | 16 | 50 | 66 | 17 | 51 | 68 |
| Choiseul | 14 | 25 | 39 | 19 | 35 | 54 |
| Guadalcanal | 56 | 167 | 223 | 72 | 211 | 283 |
| Honiara | 60 | 123 | 183 | 44 | 81 | 125 |
| Isabel | 14 | 61 | 75 | 11 | 61 | 72 |
| Makira and Ulawa | 26 | 87 | 113 | 23 | 100 | 123 |
| Malaita | 56 | 206 | 262 | 73 | 248 | 321 |
| Rennell and Bellona | 4 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 22 |
| Temotu | 6 | 27 | 33 | 11 | 35 | 46 |
| Western | 49 | 102 | 151 | 57 | 117 | 174 |
| Total | 301 | 859 | 1160 | 331 | 957 | 1288 |

Number of Secondary School Teachers by Education Authority Type and Gender, 2007–2008.

| No. of Teachers | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | F | M | Total | F | M | Total |
| Church | 73 | 178 | 251 | 82 | 215 | 297 |
| National | 13 | 35 | 48 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Provincial | 215 | 646 | 861 | 248 | 734 | 982 |
| (blank) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 301 | 859 | 1160 | 331 | 957 | 1288 |

Section 2: Education Sector Monitoring and Evaluation Indicators

Access One and Two: Gross and Net Intake Rates

Gross Intake Rate: new entrants into Primary Standard 1, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the official primary school entry-aged population (6 year olds).

Net Intake Rate: Number of new entrants into primary Standard 1 who are of the official primary school entry age, expressed as a percentage of the official primary school entry-aged population.

GPI: Gender Parity Index. The GPI shown in each column is the ratio of the value for females over the value for males. A GPI of 1 indicates equal values for females and males. GPI less than 1 indicates the value for females is less than the value for males.

Population data used in this report has been supplied by the National Statistics Office. These are projections derived from the 1999 Census data.

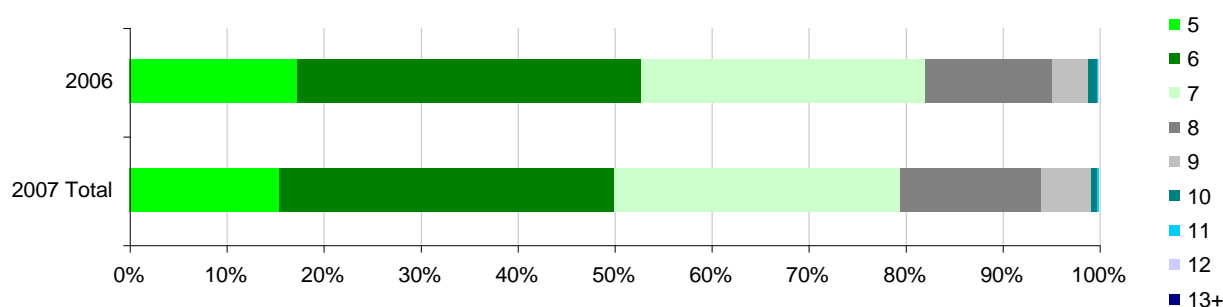
Gross Intake Rate

| | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|--------|---------|---------|-------|
| Male | 138.48% | 145.95% | ↗ |
| Female | 138.11% | 142.63% | ↗ |
| Total | 138.30% | 144.35% | ↗ |
| GPI | 0.997 | 0.977 | ↘ |

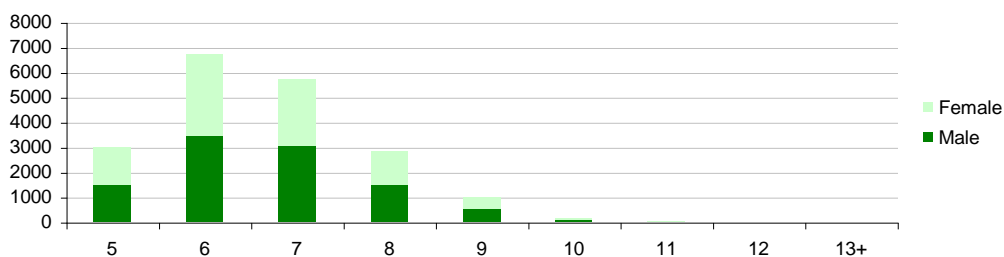
Net Intake Rate

| | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Male | 49.26% | 49.65% | ↗ |
| Female | 48.72% | 50.12% | ↗ |
| Total | 49.00% | 49.88% | ↗ |
| GPI | 0.989 | 1.010 | ↗ |

New intake to Prep by Age



New intake to Prep by Gender



Access Three and Four: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios

Gross Enrolment Ratio: Number of pupils enrolled in a given level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population in the relevant official age group. GER values greater than 100% indicate the presence in the school system of pupils outside the official age range. This is caused by pupils starting school late, and/or high repetition rates

Net Enrolment Ratio: Number of pupils in the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the total population in that age group. NER values cannot exceed 100%. NER values less than 100% indicate students of the appropriate age range not attending school. This may be caused by pupils who drop out, or who never attend school.

Early Childhood Education Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios

| GER | 2006 | 2007 | Trend | NER | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| M | 125.74% | 127.98% | ↗ | M | 33.80% | 34.50% | ↗ |
| F | 131.55% | 133.92% | ↗ | F | 34.26% | 34.37% | ↗ |
| Total | 128.54% | 130.85% | ↗ | Total | 34.02% | 34.44% | ↗ |
| GPI | 1.05 | 1.05 | ↗ | GPI | 1.01 | 1.00 | ↘ |

Primary Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios

| GER | 2006 | 2007 | Trend | NER | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| M | 119.61% | 119.67% | ↗ | M | 92.26% | 93.09% | ↗ |
| F | 116.64% | 116.03% | ↘ | F | 91.36% | 90.92% | ↘ |
| Total | 118.19% | 117.92% | ↘ | Total | 91.83% | 92.05% | ↗ |
| GPI | 0.98 | 0.97 | ↘ | GPI | 0.99 | 0.98 | ↘ |

Secondary Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios

| GER | 2006 | 2007 | Trend | NER | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| M | 43.13% | 43.95% | ↗ | M | 26.19% | 24.96% | ↘ |
| F | 34.12% | 34.87% | ↗ | F | 22.83% | 21.97% | ↘ |
| Total | 38.82% | 39.60% | ↗ | Total | 24.58% | 23.53% | ↘ |
| GPI | 0.79 | 0.79 | ↗ | GPI | 0.87 | 0.88 | ↗ |

Detail Enrolment Data By Age, 2008

| | | Official Age Range | Total Enrolment | Enrolment of Official Age Range | Population |
|-----------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Early Childhood | M | 3-5 | 8,932 | 2,408 | 6,979 |
| | F | | 8,717 | 2,237 | 6,509 |
| | | | 17,649 | 4,645 | 13,488 |
| Primary | M | 6-12 | 55,291 | 43,009 | 46,204 |
| | F | | 49,403 | 38,714 | 42,579 |
| | | | 104,694 | 81,723 | 88,783 |
| Secondary | M | 13-19 | 16,929 | 14,899 | 38,521 |
| | F | | 12,316 | 11,571 | 35,324 |
| | | | 29,245 | 26,470 | 73,845 |

Access Five: Percentage of Children with Disabilities in Schools

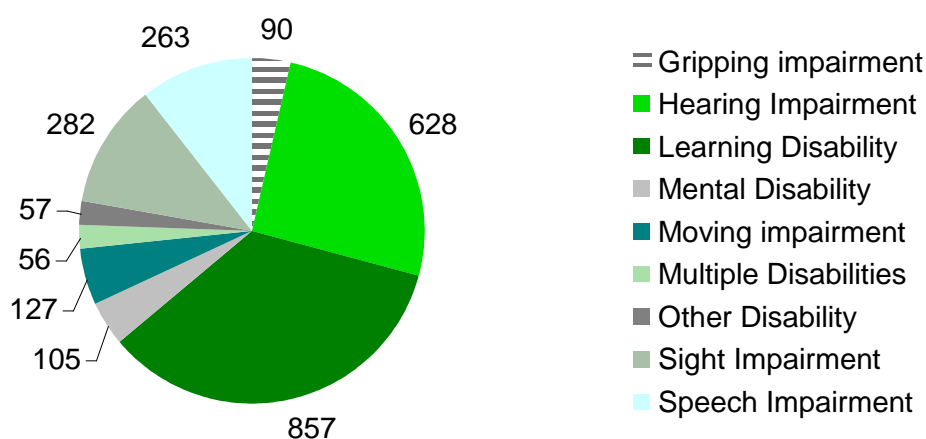
Percentage of disabled pupils, by school type¹

| | 2008 | 2009 | Trend |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| Kindergarten | 0.00% | 0.00% | |
| Primary School | 2.31% | 2.18% | ↘ |
| Community High School | 1.65% | 1.62% | ↘ |
| Provincial Secondary School | 0.14% | 0.17% | ↗ |
| National Secondary School | 0.27% | 0.25% | ↘ |
| Total | 1.66% | 1.61% | ↘ |

Types of Disabilities and their Prevalence Amongst the Student Body

| | PS | CHS | NSS | PSS | Total |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Gripping impairment | 28 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 90 |
| Hearing Impairment | 410 | 214 | 1 | 3 | 628 |
| Learning Disability | 482 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 857 |
| Mental Disability | 70 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 105 |
| Moving impairment | 80 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 127 |
| Multiple Disabilities | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Other Disability | 37 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Sight Impairment | 176 | 105 | 1 | 0 | 282 |
| Speech Impairment | 179 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 263 |
| Total | 1498 | 954 | 6 | 7 | 2465 |

Chart of Prevalence of Different Disability Types



¹ Statistics on pupil disabilities were not collected prior to 2004. This data is supplied as part of the school survey. It therefore represents the assessment of the teacher or head teacher of the school, and does not imply that any clinical assessment of the pupil has been conducted.

Quality Six and Seven: Percentage of Qualified and Certified Teachers

Qualified Teachers: Teachers having the required academic qualifications to teach. Currently, the minimum qualification is Form 5 for Primary teachers, and Form 6 for secondary teachers.

Certified Teachers: Teachers who have undertaken professional teacher training. Currently the minimum required academic qualification to be considered a certified teacher is completion of a teaching certificate.

Qualified Teachers

| | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Male | 65.31% | 66.64% | ↗ |
| Female | 49.17% | 53.17% | ↗ |
| Total | 57.87% | 60.49% | ↗ |
| GPI | 0.75 | 0.80 | ↗ |

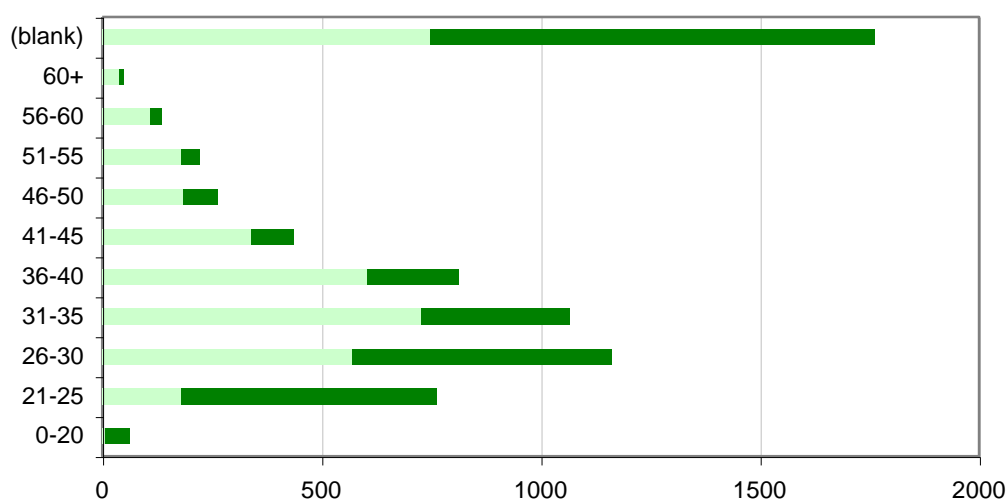
Certified Teachers

| | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Male | 62.42% | 60.76% | ↘ |
| Female | 47.72% | 47.71% | ↘ |
| Total | 55.65% | 54.80% | ↘ |
| GPI | 0.76 | 0.79 | ↗ |

Teachers by Province, 2008

| Province | Teachers | Certified | | Qualified | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Number | % | Number | % |
| Central | 324 | 224 | 69.1% | 241 | 74.4% |
| Choiseul | 323 | 169 | 52.3% | 174 | 53.9% |
| Guadalcanal | 1142 | 625 | 54.7% | 708 | 62.0% |
| Honiara | 539 | 362 | 67.2% | 386 | 71.6% |
| Isabel | 414 | 255 | 61.6% | 286 | 69.1% |
| Makira and Ulawa | 651 | 399 | 61.3% | 439 | 67.4% |
| Malaita | 1971 | 885 | 44.9% | 1008 | 51.1% |
| Rennell and Bellona | 92 | 32 | 34.8% | 36 | 39.1% |
| Temotu | 300 | 224 | 74.7% | 242 | 80.7% |
| Western | 976 | 514 | 52.7% | 552 | 56.6% |
| Grand Total | 6732 | 3689 | 54.8% | 4072 | 60.5% |

Teacher Certification by Age Group, 2008



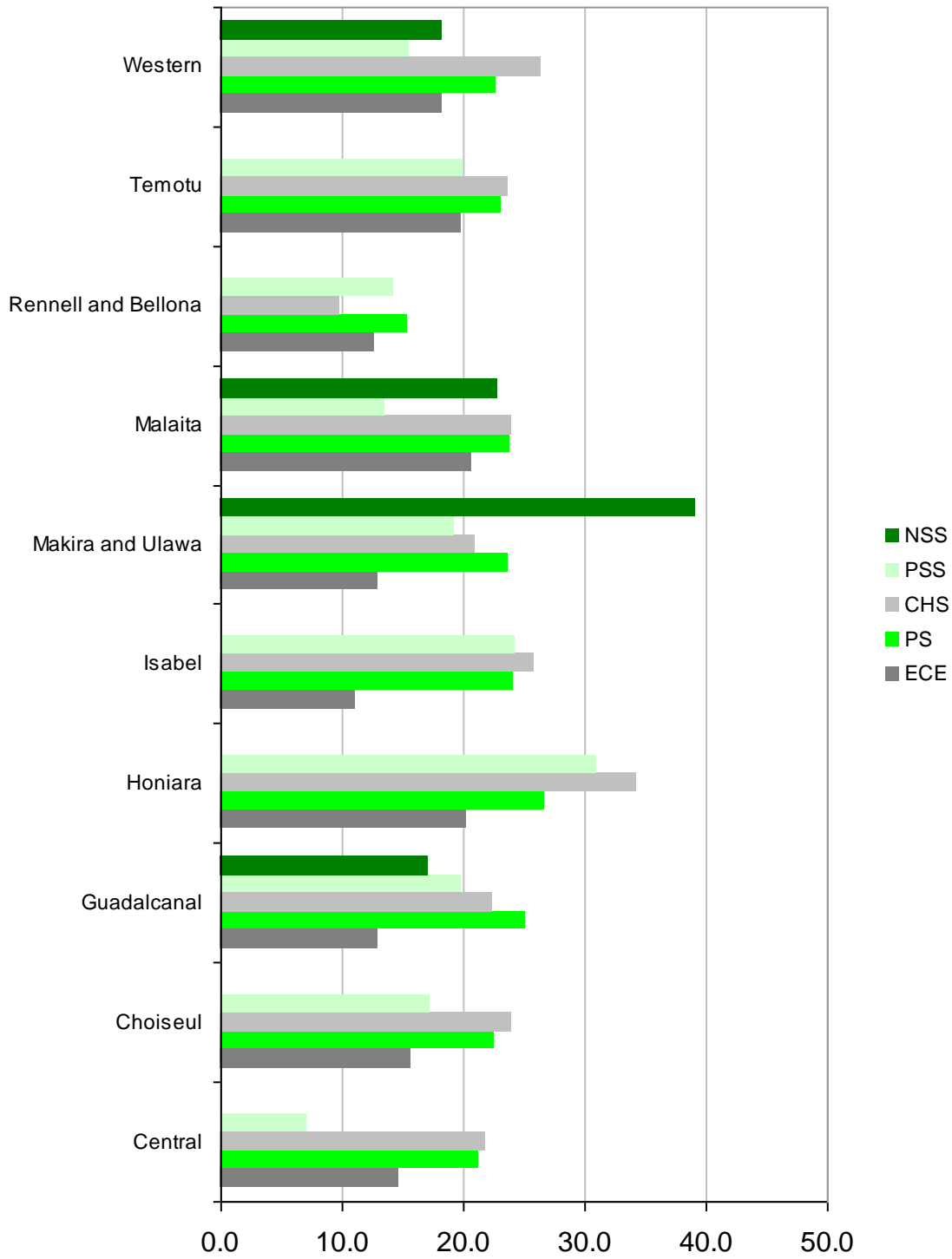
Quality Eight: Pupil Teacher Ratio

The average number of pupils in a class.

Pupil Teacher Ratio by Education Level

Error! Not a valid link.

Pupil Teacher Ratios by Education Level for each Province



Quality Nine: Basic Learning Competencies

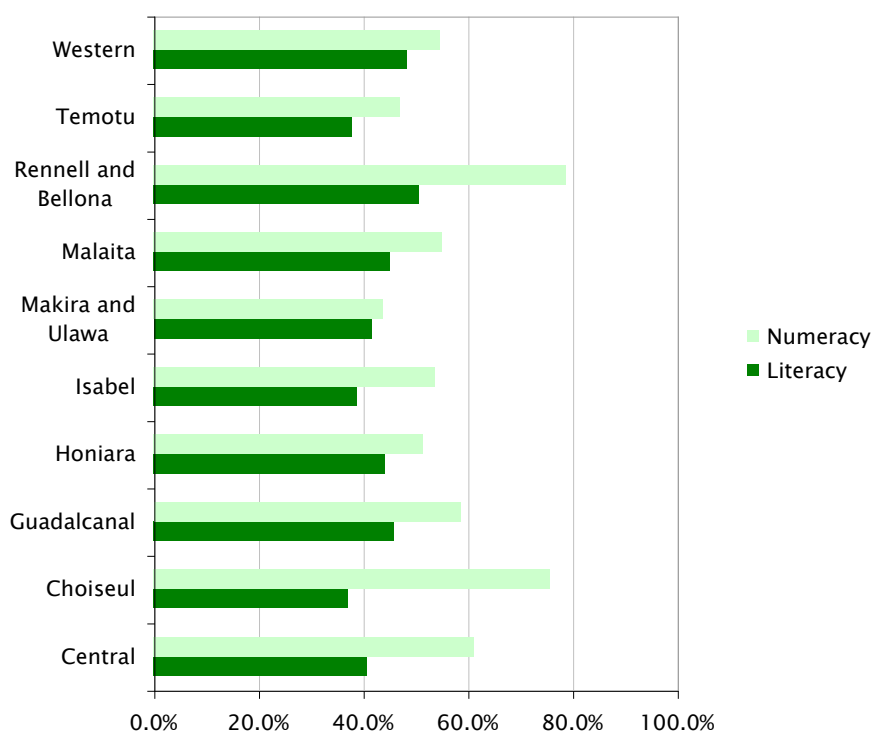
Percentage of pupils having reached Standard 4 of primary schooling who master a set of nationally defined basic learning competencies

Data from most recent SISTA Level 4 examination, conducted in 2004.

Pupils attaining standard (%)

| Literacy | 2003 | 2004 | Trend | Numeracy | 2003 | 2004 | Trend |
|---------------------|------|--------------|-------|---------------------|------|--------------|-------|
| Central | | 40.9% | | Central | | 61.1% | |
| Choiseul | | 37.1% | | Choiseul | | 75.7% | |
| Guadalcanal | | 46.0% | | Guadalcanal | | 58.7% | |
| Honiara | | 44.3% | | Honiara | | 51.5% | |
| Isabel | | 38.9% | | Isabel | | 53.9% | |
| Makira and Ulawa | | 41.7% | | Makira and Ulawa | | 43.9% | |
| Malaita | | 45.3% | | Malaita | | 55.1% | |
| Rennell and Bellona | | 50.7% | | Rennell and Bellona | | 78.7% | |
| Temotu | | 38.0% | | Temotu | | 47.1% | |
| Western | | 48.4% | | Western | | 54.8% | |
| Total | | 43.8% | | Total | | 54.1% | |

Basic Competencies Achieved, by Province, 2007



Quality Eleven: Pupil to Classroom Ratio

The average number of pupils per classroom.

Pupil to classroom ratio, by school type

Error! Not a valid link.

Classroom area per pupil (m²), by school type

Error! Not a valid link.

Average Primary School classroom size, area per pupil (m²), and pupil to classroom ratios, by Province, 2008.

Error! Not a valid link.

Average Secondary School classroom size, area per pupil (m²), and pupil to classroom ratios, by Province, 2008.

Error! Not a valid link.

Quality Twelve: Pupil to Textbook Ratio

The average number of pupils per textbook

Pupil to textbook ratio, by school type

Error! Not a valid link.

Pupil to textbook ratio by school type and Province, 2008

Error! Not a valid link.

Quality Thirteen: Pupil to Toilet Ratio

The average number of pupils per flush toilet, pit latrine, or water seal toilet.

Pupil to toilet ratio

Error! Not a valid link.

Pupil to toilet ratio by school type and Province

Error! Not a valid link.

Quality Fourteen: Pupil to Dormitory Ratio

The average number of boarding students per dormitory.

Pupil to dormitory ratio

| | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| M | 26.877 | 41.525 | ↗ |
| F | 26.877 | 41.525 | ↗ |
| Total | 26.877 | 41.525 | ↗ |
| GPI | 1.00 | 1.00 | ↔ |

Dormitory Facilities by Gender

| | Boarders | % Boarders | Dorm Capacity | Boarders/ toilet | Boarders/ shower |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| M | 2843 | 5.11% | 2679 | 16.92 | 19.74 |
| F | 2057 | 4.22% | 1841 | 18.37 | 24.78 |
| Total | 4900 | 4.69% | 4520 | 17.50 | 21.59 |
| GPI | 0.72 | 0.83 | 0.69 | 1.09 | 1.26 |

Pupil to dormitory ratio by Province, 2008².

Error! Not a valid link.

Chart of Pupil to Dormitory Ratio by Province, 2008.

Error! Not a valid link.

² The Annual School Survey collects information on the number of boarders at each secondary and CHS school, as well as details of each dormitory. A number of schools supplied boarder numbers but did not provide information about the dormitories. Pupil/dormitory ratio is calculated across only those schools providing both boarder and dormitory data. Dormitory information has been collected since 2004.

Quality Fifteen: Percentage of Schools with Access to Clean and Safe Water

Clean and safe water is defined as the provision of Piped water and/or a tank, and/or access to well with drinkable water, where available water sources and equipment are considered to be in Good or Fair condition (or condition unrecorded).

Percentage of schools with access to clean and safe water, by school type.

Error! Not a valid link.

Percentage of schools with access to clean and safe water by school type and Province, 2008.

Error! Not a valid link.

Percentage of Schools with Access to Clean and Safe Water, by Province.

Error! Not a valid link.

Efficiency Sixteen and Seventeen: Public Current Expenditure on Education

Indicator 16a expresses public current expenditure on primary education as a percentage of GNP.

Indicator 16b expresses public current expenditure on primary education per pupil as a percentage of GNP per capita. This provides an indication of the cost of educating on primary pupil for one year in the context of per capita share in GNP in that year.

Enrolment numbers used on this page are estimates that attempt to account for missing data in the annual survey by using the most recent values supplied by those schools that did not return a survey in 2007.

Expenditure as % of GNI

| | 2004 | 2005 | Trend |
|-----------|------|-------|-------|
| Primary | | 5.00% | |
| Secondary | | 1.46% | |

Expenditure per pupil as % of GNI per capita

| | 2004 | 2005 | Trend |
|-----------|------|-------|-------|
| Primary | | (n/a) | |
| Secondary | | (n/a) | |

Cost per pupil, by sector

| | 2004 | 2005 | Trend |
|-----------|------|-------------|-------|
| Primary | | \$ 1,077.05 | |
| Secondary | | \$ 1,242.68 | |

Efficiency Eighteen: Public Expenditure on Education

Public Expenditure on Primary Education as a Percentage of Total Public Expenditure on Education: *The first of this series of indicators measures the relative priority given to primary education within overall public expenditure on education.*

Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Total Expenditure: *Measures the relative priority given to education as a whole within the overall national expenditure.*

Public Expenditure on Secondary and Tertiary Education as a Percentage of Total Public Expenditure on Education: *Indicator 12c is a similar measure to 12a, this time considering the relative priority given to secondary and tertiary education within overall public expenditure on education.*

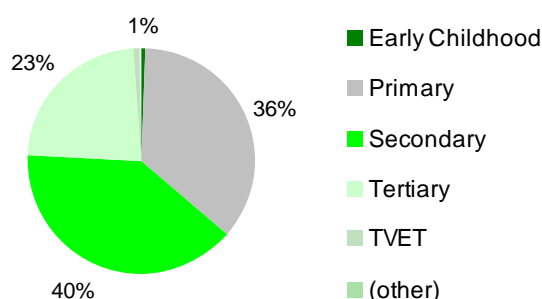
Per Pupil Annual Recurrent Unit Expenditures: *Measures the per pupil costs of education at each education sector, taking into consideration all recurrent expenditure on education at a given level of the system and dividing this figure by the number of pupils enrolled at that level.*

The units costs for a pupil completing primary, secondary and tertiary education schooling: As an extension of 12d, indicator 12e calculates the cost of sending one pupil to school for the duration of Primary, Secondary and Tertiary. This is calculated by multiplying the unit cost of education at each level and multiplying this by the average number of years required for each pupil to complete schooling at that level.

Expenditure by sector (% of total education expenditure)

| | 2004 | 2005 | Trend |
|-----------------|------|-------|-------|
| Early Childhood | | 5.2% | |
| Primary | | 58.6% | |
| Secondary | | 17.1% | |
| Tertiary | | 18.8% | |
| TVET | | 0.1% | |
| (other) | | 0.2% | |

Proportion of Education Expenditure by Sector.



Expenditure on education (% of total government expenditure)

| | 2004 | 2005 | Trend |
|--|------|-------|-------|
| | | (n/a) | |

Per Pupil Annual Recurrent Unit Expenditures, by sector

| | 2005 | 2006 | Trend |
|-----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Primary | \$ 849 | \$ 889 | |
| Secondary | \$ 1,010 | \$ 1,046 | |

Efficiency Nineteen: Repetition Rates by Class

Percentage of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given class level who re-enroll in that same class level in the following school year.

Primary Repetition Rates by level and gender, 2007→2008

| | Prep | Std 1 | Std 2 | Std 3 | Std 4 | Std 5 | Std 6 |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| M | 7.92% | 6.43% | 5.42% | 6.06% | 5.81% | 5.98% | 4.04% |
| F | 7.47% | 6.10% | 5.02% | 5.63% | 5.01% | 5.06% | 3.40% |
| Total | 7.70% | 6.27% | 5.23% | 5.86% | 5.43% | 5.55% | 3.74% |
| GPI | 0.94 | 0.95 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.84 |

Secondary Repetition Rates by level and gender, 2007→2008

| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Form 6 | Form 7 |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| M | 1.59% | 1.33% | 1.55% | 0.88% | 4.57% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| F | 1.16% | 1.25% | 1.00% | 0.71% | 1.74% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Total | 1.40% | 1.29% | 1.31% | 0.81% | 3.41% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| GPI | 0.73 | 0.94 | 0.65 | 0.80 | 0.38 | | |

Enrolments in schools included in repetition rate calculation³

Efficiency Twenty and Twenty-One: Primary Survival Rates

Survival Rate to Std 4 (Std 6): Percentage of students who enroll in Primary school who reach std 4 (Std 6)

Indicators 20–22 are derived using the **Reconstructed Cohort** method. This technique simulates the movement of students throughout the whole primary system, using only data from two successive years. Specifically, Repetition, Promotion and Dropout rates are calculated at each level from enrolments and repeaters numbers in the two years.

The **level-to-level survival rate** (ie Prep–Std 1, Std 1 to Std 2 etc) is calculated from the Repetition and Promotion Rates for the Base level, by considering not only pupils who proceed to the next level without repetition, but also those who proceed after repeating one, two or three times.

The Survival Rate to Std 4 is the product of the level-to-level survival rates for Prep, Std 1, Std 2 and Std 3.

Survival Rate to Std 4

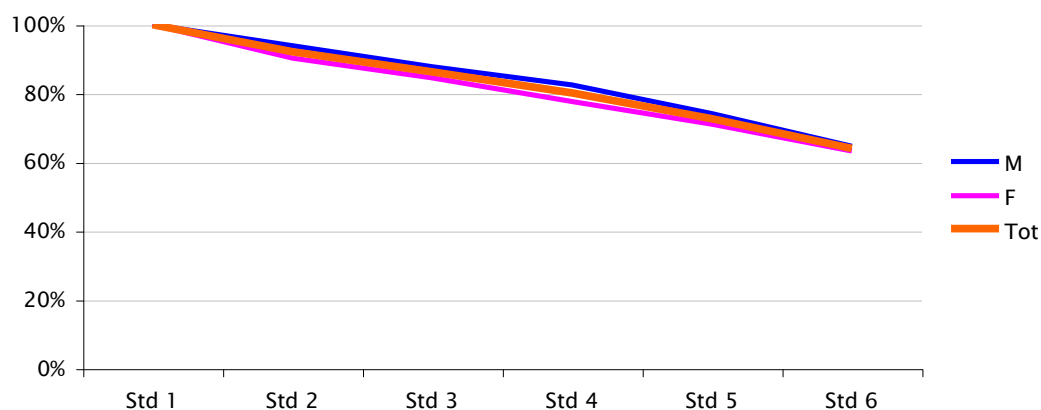
| Std 4 | 04→05 | 05→06 | 06→07 | Trend |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Male | 0.98 | 0.78 | 0.82 | ↗ |
| Female | 0.93 | 0.77 | 0.78 | ↗ |
| Total | 0.96 | 0.78 | 0.80 | ↗ |
| GPI | 0.94 | 0.98 | 0.94 | ↘ |

Survival Rate to Std 6

| Std 6 | 04→05 | 05→06 | 06→07 | Trend |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Male | 0.84 | 0.63 | 0.65 | ↗ |
| Female | 0.81 | 0.63 | 0.63 | ↗ |
| Total | 0.82 | 0.63 | 0.64 | ↗ |
| GPI | 0.96 | 0.99 | 0.98 | ↘ |

³ Repetition rates require two consecutive years' data and therefore are particularly susceptible to inaccuracy introduced by incomplete survey returns. The rates shown are calculated by considering only schools that returned surveys in the base year and the following year.

Survival Rates by level, 2007→2008



Efficiency Twenty-two: Co-efficient of Efficiency

Coefficient of efficiency: *Ideal number of pupil years needed for a cohort to complete the primary cycle (ie 7, including Prep), expressed as a percentage of the actual number of pupil years.*

The coefficient of efficiency provides a succinct measure of the efficiency of the primary education system; that is, the quantity of “inputs” needed – ie pupil-years of education – to produce a tangible educational “output” – ie a primary graduate.

The co-efficient of efficiency can be derived from Repetition and Promotion Rates calculated from two successive years’ of data. However, we cannot use the calculated Promotion Rate from Std 6 to Form 1 to measure the percentages of Std 6 enrolments who complete that level, since acceptance into Form 1 is limited by competitive examination. We use instead a linear extrapolation of the promotion rates for earlier primary levels.

The coefficient of efficiency reported for 2008 is derived from the repetition and promotion rates from 2007 to 2008.

Coefficient of efficiency for primary

| | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | Trend |
|---------------|------|------|------|-------|
| Male | 0.55 | 0.48 | 0.51 | ↗ |
| Female | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.50 | ↗ |
| Total | 0.55 | 0.49 | 0.50 | ↗ |
| GPI | 1.00 | 1.03 | 0.98 | ↘ |

Efficiency Twenty-three: Transition Rate from Standard 6 to Form 1.

Transition Rate from Standard 6 to Form 1: The percentage of students enrolled in Standard 6 who went on to Form 1 the following year.

Transition Rate from Standard 6 to Form 1

| | 04->05 | 05->06 | 06->07 | Trend |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Male | 0.84 | 0.87 | 0.85 | ↘ |
| Female | 0.86 | 0.88 | 0.88 | ↘ |
| Total | 0.85 | 0.88 | 0.87 | ↘ |
| GPI | 1.03 | 1.02 | 1.04 | ↗ |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

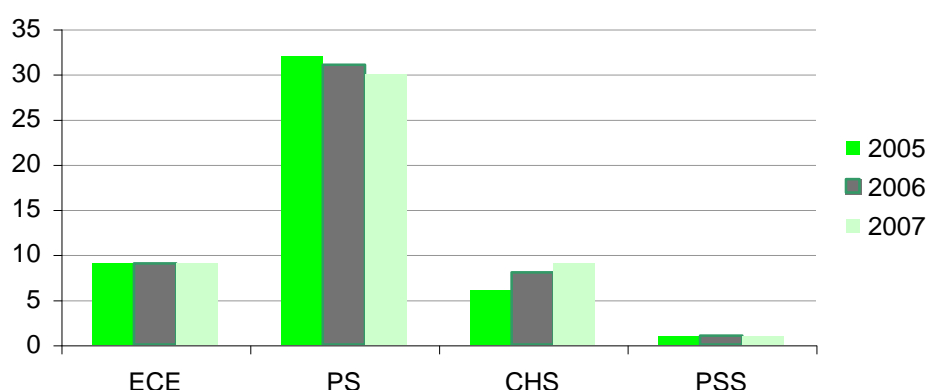
Central Province

All of the schools in Central Islands Province come under the authority of the Central Islands Provincial Government. There are no National Secondary Schools in the Province. Data about ECE teachers is not available for 2003.

No. of Schools by Type, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS |
|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2005 | 9 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| 2006 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 0 |

Chart of Central Province Enrolments by School Type 2006 – 2008



Central Province Enrolments by School Type and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 190 | 221 | 411 | 1765 | 1979 | 3744 | 1019 | 1101 | 2120 | 87 | 167 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 187 | 194 | 381 | 1665 | 1993 | 3658 | 1137 | 1244 | 2381 | 87 | 167 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 187 | 194 | 381 | 1598 | 1976 | 3574 | 1203 | 1394 | 2597 | 22 | 50 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Central Province Enrolments by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|------|------|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 190 | 221 | 411 | 2468 | 2707 | 5175 | 403 | 540 | 943 | 3061 | 3468 | 6529 |
| 2006 | 187 | 194 | 381 | 2469 | 2825 | 5294 | 420 | 579 | 999 | 3076 | 3598 | 6674 |
| 2007 | 187 | 194 | 381 | 2380 | 2843 | 5223 | 443 | 577 | 1020 | 3010 | 3614 | 6624 |

Central Province Number of Teachers by School Type and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-----|---|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|---|---|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 42 | 98 | 140 | 25 | 48 | 73 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 42 | 121 | 163 | 35 | 69 | 104 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 39 | 125 | 164 | 39 | 72 | 111 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Central Province Number of Teachers by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 62 | 131 | 193 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 85 | 169 | 254 |
| 2006 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 64 | 155 | 219 | 15 | 51 | 66 | 92 | 213 | 305 |
| 2007 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 65 | 160 | 225 | 14 | 41 | 55 | 92 | 207 | 299 |

Central Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 19% | 0% | 13% | 81% | 79% | 79% | 71% | 74% | 74% |
| 2006 | 23% | 0% | 15% | 75% | 76% | 76% | 80% | 67% | 70% |
| 2007 | 23% | 0% | 16% | 75% | 73% | 74% | 86% | 66% | 71% |

Central Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 19% | 0% | 13% | 81% | 79% | 79% | 71% | 77% | 76% |
| 2006 | 23% | 0% | 15% | 75% | 76% | 76% | 80% | 82% | 82% |
| 2007 | 23% | 0% | 16% | 75% | 73% | 74% | 86% | 80% | 82% |

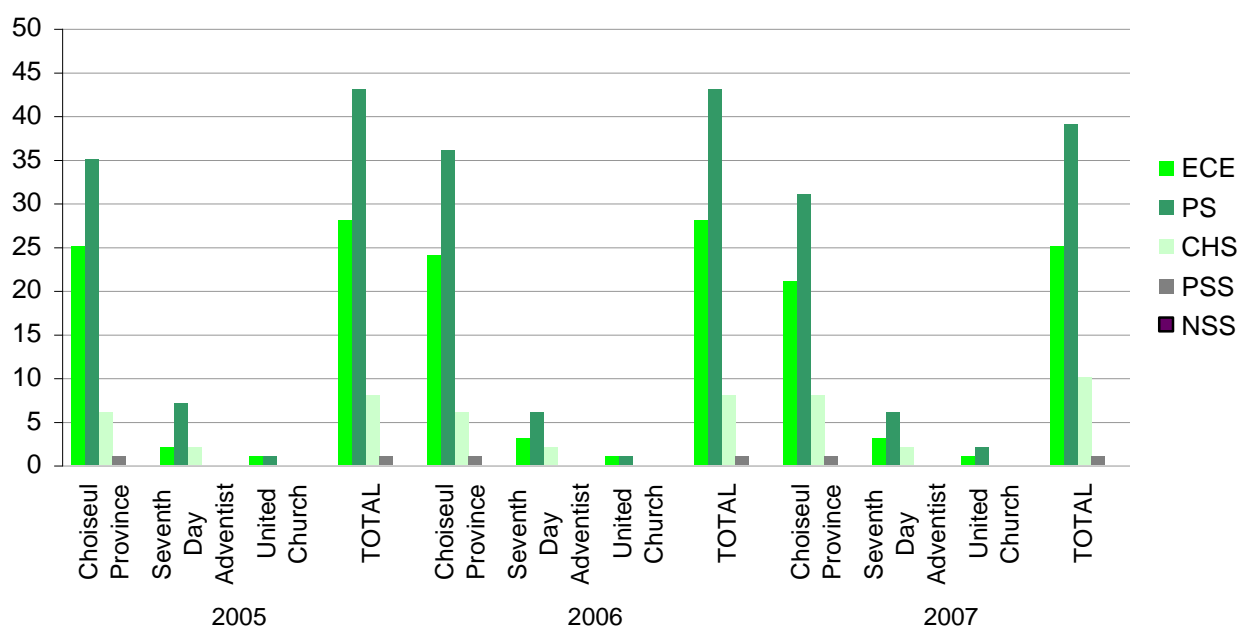
Choiseul Province

The schools of Choiseul Province come under the authority of three Education Authorities: Choiseul Provincial Government, the Seventh Day Adventist Church, and the United Church.

Choiseul Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS |
|------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 25 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 28 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 24 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 28 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 21 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 25 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 0 |

Choiseul Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008.



Choiseul Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority, and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 318 | 378 | 696 | 1478 | 1580 | 3058 | 920 | 925 | 1845 | 105 | 127 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 14 | 19 | 33 | 185 | 210 | 395 | 85 | 131 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 15 | 15 | 30 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 347 | 412 | 759 | 1716 | 1844 | 3560 | 1005 | 1056 | 2061 | 105 | 127 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 309 | 321 | 630 | 1583 | 1713 | 3296 | 958 | 977 | 1935 | 114 | 116 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 29 | 49 | 193 | 222 | 415 | 85 | 131 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 15 | 15 | 30 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 344 | 365 | 709 | 1829 | 1989 | 3818 | 1043 | 1108 | 2151 | 114 | 116 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 275 | 292 | 567 | 1505 | 1537 | 3042 | 1189 | 1191 | 2380 | 120 | 140 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 29 | 49 | 213 | 223 | 436 | 86 | 106 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 15 | 15 | 30 | 68 | 56 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 310 | 336 | 646 | 1786 | 1816 | 3602 | 1275 | 1297 | 2572 | 120 | 140 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Choiseul Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 318 | 378 | 696 | 2106 | 2233 | 4339 | 397 | 399 | 796 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 14 | 19 | 33 | 209 | 238 | 447 | 61 | 103 | 164 |
| | United Church | 15 | 15 | 30 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 347 | 412 | 759 | 2368 | 2525 | 4893 | 458 | 502 | 960 |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 309 | 321 | 630 | 2267 | 2371 | 4638 | 388 | 435 | 823 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 29 | 49 | 217 | 250 | 467 | 61 | 103 | 164 |
| | United Church | 15 | 15 | 30 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 344 | 365 | 709 | 2537 | 2675 | 5212 | 449 | 538 | 987 |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 275 | 292 | 567 | 2365 | 2410 | 4775 | 449 | 458 | 907 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 29 | 49 | 237 | 251 | 488 | 62 | 78 | 140 |
| | United Church | 15 | 15 | 30 | 68 | 56 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 310 | 336 | 646 | 2670 | 2717 | 5387 | 511 | 536 | 1047 |

Choiseul Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 51 | 1 | 52 | 74 | 51 | 125 | 35 | 36 | 71 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 45 | 2 | 47 | 79 | 50 | 129 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 4 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 6 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 35 | 2 | 37 | 82 | 47 | 129 | 37 | 39 | 76 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 2 | 41 | 98 | 61 | 159 | 41 | 51 | 92 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Choiseul Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 51 | 1 | 52 | 105 | 81 | 186 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | United Church | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 56 | 1 | 57 | 120 | 95 | 215 | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 45 | 2 | 47 | 114 | 73 | 187 | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | United Church | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 2 | 53 | 127 | 91 | 218 | 14 | 25 | 39 |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 35 | 2 | 37 | 112 | 70 | 182 | 13 | 25 | 38 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| | United Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 2 | 41 | 129 | 89 | 218 | 16 | 32 | 48 |

Choiseul Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 16% | 100% | 13% | 61% | 68% | 79% | 50% | 67% | 74% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 13% | 17% | 50% | 79% | 0% | 67% | 74% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 13% | 33% | 50% | 79% | 0% | 0% | 74% |
| | TOTAL | 19% | 0% | 13% | 81% | 79% | 79% | 71% | 74% | 74% |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 20% | 50% | 15% | 56% | 73% | 76% | 46% | 77% | 70% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 15% | 30% | 44% | 76% | 0% | 67% | 70% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 15% | 33% | 50% | 76% | 0% | 0% | 70% |
| | TOTAL | 23% | 0% | 15% | 75% | 76% | 76% | 80% | 67% | 70% |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 17% | 50% | 16% | 52% | 70% | 74% | 69% | 76% | 71% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 16% | 27% | 41% | 74% | 67% | 71% | 71% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 16% | 17% | 0% | 74% | 0% | 0% | 71% |
| | TOTAL | 23% | 0% | 16% | 75% | 73% | 74% | 86% | 66% | 71% |

Choiseul Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Choiseul Province | 16% | 100% | 13% | 61% | 70% | 79% | 50% | 75% | 76% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 13% | 17% | 75% | 79% | 0% | 67% | 76% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 13% | 33% | 50% | 79% | 0% | 0% | 76% |
| | TOTAL | 19% | 0% | 13% | 81% | 79% | 79% | 71% | 77% | 76% |
| 2006 | Choiseul Province | 20% | 50% | 15% | 56% | 73% | 76% | 46% | 77% | 82% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 15% | 30% | 63% | 76% | 0% | 67% | 82% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 15% | 33% | 50% | 76% | 0% | 0% | 82% |
| | TOTAL | 23% | 0% | 15% | 75% | 76% | 76% | 80% | 82% | 82% |
| 2007 | Choiseul Province | 17% | 50% | 16% | 52% | 70% | 74% | 69% | 76% | 82% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 16% | 27% | 41% | 74% | 67% | 71% | 82% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 16% | 17% | 0% | 74% | 0% | 0% | 82% |
| | TOTAL | 23% | 0% | 16% | 75% | 73% | 74% | 86% | 80% | 82% |

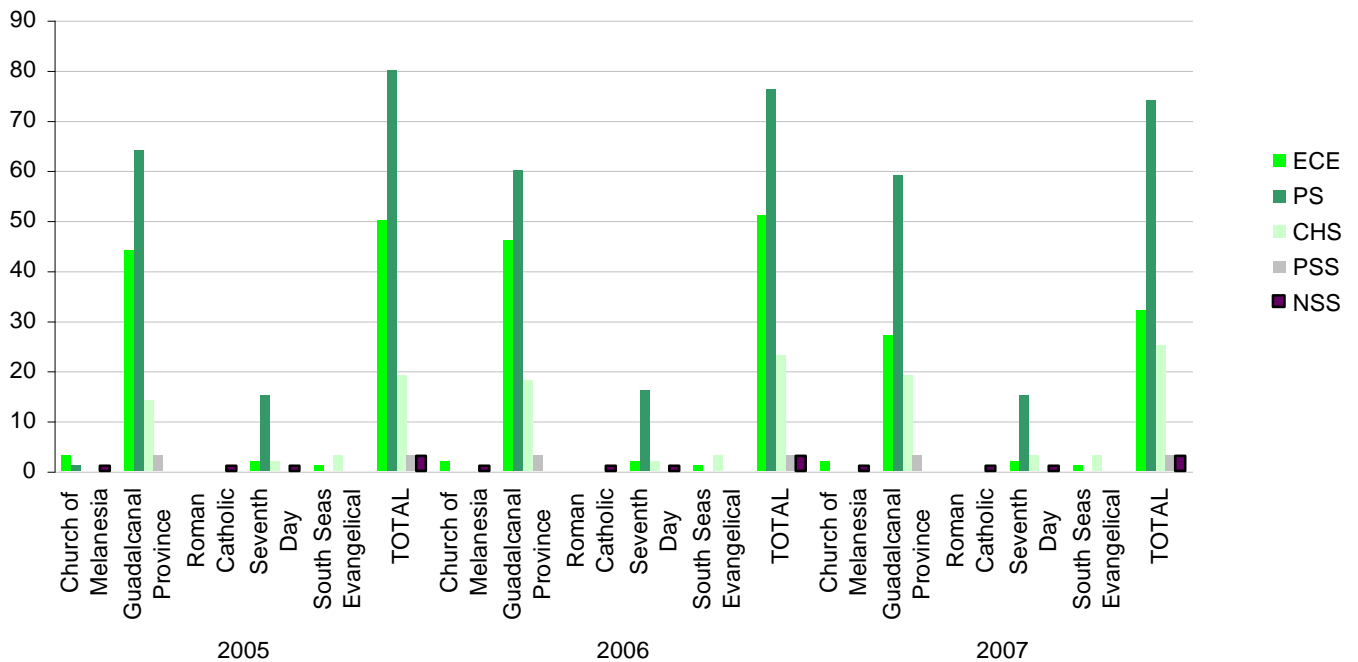
Guadalcanal Province

Several Education Authorities operate schools in Guadalcanal: the Church of Melanesia, the Guadalcanal Provincial Government, the Roman Catholic Church, the Seventh Day Adventist Church and the South Seas Evangelical Church.

Guadalcanal Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 44 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 125 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL | | 50 | 80 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 155 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 46 | 60 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 127 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL | | 51 | 76 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 156 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 27 | 59 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 108 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL | | 32 | 74 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 137 |

Guadalcanal Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008.



Section 3: Education in the Provinces

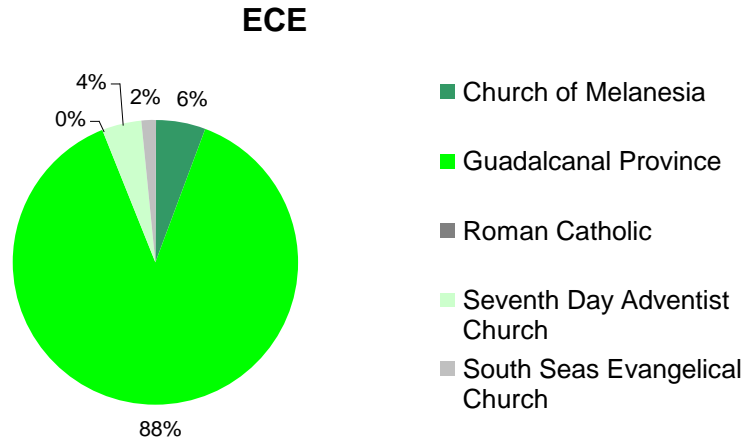
Guadalcanal Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 49 | 49 | 98 | 127 | 132 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 208 | 357 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 603 | 672 | 1275 | 4931 | 5522 | 10453 | 2563 | 2773 | 5336 | 438 | 638 | 1076 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 264 | 407 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 16 | 20 | 36 | 640 | 772 | 1412 | 412 | 406 | 818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 260 | 455 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 442 | 580 | 1022 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 679 | 745 | 1424 | 5698 | 6426 | 12124 | 3417 | 3759 | 7176 | 438 | 638 | 1076 | 487 | 732 | 1219 | |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 22 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 185 | 339 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 646 | 698 | 1344 | 4623 | 5190 | 9813 | 3203 | 3586 | 6789 | 488 | 662 | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 278 | 425 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 18 | 38 | 710 | 862 | 1572 | 416 | 429 | 845 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 260 | 455 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 379 | 531 | 910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 699 | 747 | 1446 | 5333 | 6052 | 11385 | 3998 | 4546 | 8544 | 488 | 662 | 1150 | 496 | 723 | 1219 | |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 22 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 185 | 339 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 381 | 397 | 778 | 4628 | 5196 | 9824 | 3365 | 3735 | 7100 | 400 | 632 | 1032 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 278 | 425 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 18 | 38 | 756 | 854 | 1610 | 642 | 640 | 1282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 260 | 455 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 561 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 434 | 446 | 880 | 5384 | 6050 | 11434 | 4396 | 4936 | 9332 | 400 | 632 | 1032 | 496 | 723 | 1219 | |

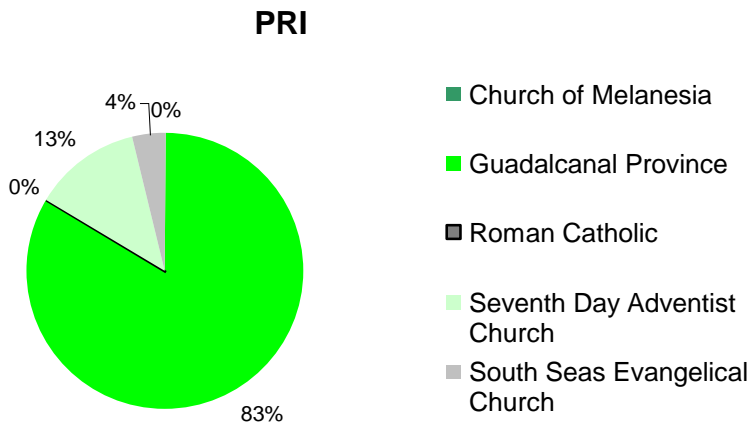
Guadalcanal Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 49 | 49 | 98 | 127 | 132 | 259 | 149 | 208 | 357 | 325 | 389 | 714 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 603 | 672 | 1275 | 6955 | 7633 | 14588 | 977 | 1300 | 2277 | 8535 | 9605 | 18140 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 264 | 407 | 143 | 264 | 407 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 16 | 20 | 36 | 867 | 962 | 1829 | 380 | 476 | 856 | 1263 | 1458 | 2721 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 11 | 4 | 15 | 363 | 436 | 799 | 79 | 144 | 223 | 453 | 584 | 1037 |
| TOTAL | 679 | 745 | 1424 | 8312 | 9163 | 17475 | 1728 | 2392 | 4120 | 10719 | 12300 | 23019 | |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 22 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 185 | 339 | 176 | 212 | 388 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 646 | 698 | 1344 | 6981 | 7800 | 14781 | 1333 | 1638 | 2971 | 8960 | 10136 | 19096 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 278 | 425 | 147 | 278 | 425 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 18 | 38 | 934 | 1059 | 1993 | 387 | 492 | 879 | 1341 | 1569 | 2910 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 11 | 4 | 15 | 301 | 364 | 665 | 78 | 167 | 245 | 390 | 535 | 925 |
| TOTAL | 699 | 747 | 1446 | 8216 | 9223 | 17439 | 2099 | 2760 | 4859 | 11014 | 12730 | 23744 | |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 22 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 185 | 339 | 176 | 212 | 388 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 381 | 397 | 778 | 7076 | 7812 | 14888 | 1317 | 1751 | 3068 | 8774 | 9960 | 18734 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 278 | 425 | 147 | 278 | 425 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20 | 18 | 38 | 1101 | 1143 | 2244 | 492 | 611 | 1103 | 1613 | 1772 | 3385 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 11 | 4 | 15 | 293 | 375 | 668 | 96 | 186 | 282 | 400 | 565 | 965 |
| TOTAL | 434 | 446 | 880 | 8470 | 9330 | 17800 | 2206 | 3011 | 5217 | 11110 | 12787 | 23897 | |

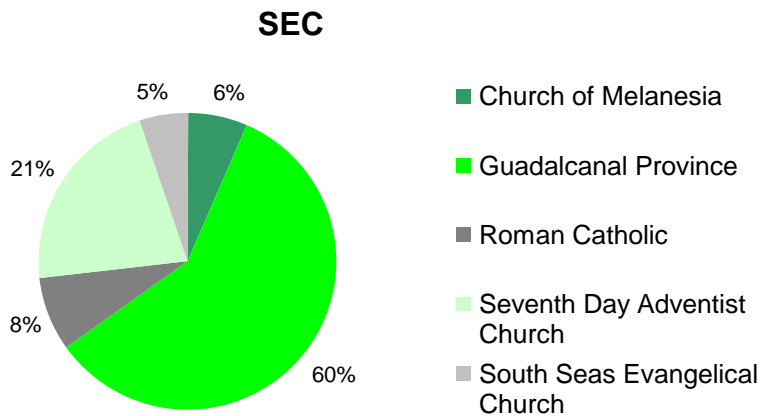
Guadalcanal Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Guadalcanal Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Guadalcanal Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Guadalcanal Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 84 | 14 | 98 | 128 | 218 | 346 | 72 | 130 | 202 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 93 | 14 | 107 | 159 | 248 | 407 | 106 | 177 | 283 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 23 | 51 | 74 | |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 84 | 14 | 98 | 138 | 224 | 362 | 87 | 156 | 243 | 8 | 32 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 34 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 91 | 15 | 106 | 177 | 248 | 425 | 127 | 209 | 336 | 8 | 32 | 40 | 20 | 51 | 71 | |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 55 | 6 | 61 | 139 | 220 | 359 | 94 | 159 | 253 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 41 | 24 | 65 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 41 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 62 | 7 | 69 | 180 | 244 | 424 | 133 | 233 | 366 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 20 | 51 | 71 | |

Guadalcanal Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 84 | 14 | 98 | 198 | 341 | 539 | 5 | 41 | 46 | 287 | 396 | 683 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 34 | 79 | 13 | 26 | 39 | 61 | 60 | 121 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 44 |
| TOTAL | 93 | 14 | 107 | 257 | 410 | 667 | 34 | 100 | 134 | 384 | 524 | 908 | |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 84 | 14 | 98 | 211 | 320 | 531 | 22 | 92 | 114 | 317 | 426 | 743 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 29 | 79 | 16 | 34 | 50 | 69 | 63 | 132 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 34 | 55 |
| TOTAL | 91 | 15 | 106 | 277 | 372 | 649 | 55 | 168 | 223 | 423 | 555 | 978 | |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 55 | 6 | 61 | 220 | 318 | 538 | 22 | 93 | 115 | 297 | 417 | 714 |
| | Roman Catholic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 3 | 0 | 3 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 13 | 38 | 51 | 69 | 77 | 146 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 41 | 62 |
| TOTAL | 62 | 7 | 69 | 290 | 380 | 670 | 51 | 180 | 231 | 403 | 567 | 970 | |

Guadalcanal Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 75% | 55% | 63% |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 6% | 0% | 5% | 63% | 65% | 64% | 40% | 56% | 54% |
| | Roman Catholic | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 88% | 70% | 75% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 33% | 64% | 56% | 61% | 92% | 85% | 87% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 27% | 33% | 32% | 0% | 50% | 50% |
| TOTAL | | 6% | 0% | 6% | 62% | 62% | 62% | 79% | 66% | 69% |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 62% | 63% |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 10% | 7% | 9% | 61% | 60% | 60% | 82% | 70% | 72% |
| | Roman Catholic | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 71% | 67% | 68% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 33% | 54% | 55% | 54% | 94% | 82% | 86% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 19% | 22% | 21% | 50% | 27% | 33% |
| TOTAL | | 10% | 7% | 9% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 80% | 68% | 71% |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 62% | 63% |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 13% | 17% | 13% | 62% | 62% | 62% | 91% | 78% | 81% |
| | Roman Catholic | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 71% | 67% | 68% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 33% | 47% | 38% | 43% | 100% | 87% | 90% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 18% | 22% | 20% | 33% | 28% | 29% |
| TOTAL | | 13% | 14% | 13% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 84% | 73% | 75% |

Guadalcanal Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 7% | 0% | 6% | 64% | 66% | 65% | 60% | 83% | 80% |
| | Roman Catholic | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 95% | 96% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 33% | 64% | 56% | 61% | 92% | 100% | 97% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 27% | 47% | 41% | 0% | 50% | 50% |
| TOTAL | | 8% | 0% | 7% | 63% | 64% | 64% | 91% | 91% | 91% |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 11% | 7% | 10% | 61% | 61% | 61% | 86% | 80% | 82% |
| | Roman Catholic | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 71% | 83% | 80% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 33% | 54% | 55% | 54% | 94% | 94% | 94% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 19% | 26% | 23% | 50% | 27% | 33% |
| TOTAL | | 11% | 7% | 10% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 85% | 82% | 83% |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Guadalcanal Province | 13% | 17% | 13% | 63% | 64% | 63% | 91% | 82% | 83% |
| | Roman Catholic | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 71% | 83% | 80% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 33% | 47% | 38% | 43% | 100% | 92% | 94% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 18% | 26% | 23% | 33% | 28% | 29% |
| TOTAL | | 13% | 14% | 13% | 57% | 59% | 58% | 88% | 80% | 82% |

Honiara

Several Government, Church and Private Education Authorities operate in Honiara.

Honiara Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Roman Catholic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Tamlan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | United Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Perch | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Not Known | | | | | | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 25 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Roman Catholic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Tamlan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | United Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Perch | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Not Known | | | | | | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 25 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Tamlan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | United Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Perch | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Not Known | | | | | | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 25 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 0 |

Honiara Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|---|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | |
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 168 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 43 | 48 | 91 | 259 | 288 | 547 | 498 | 567 | 1065 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 12 | 6 | 18 | 221 | 226 | 447 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 18 | 27 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 98 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 129 | 136 | 265 | 339 | 365 | 704 | 2965 | 3409 | 6374 | 331 | 598 | 929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 16 | 15 | 31 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Human Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 401 | 587 | |
| | Roman Catholic | 77 | 73 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 616 | 590 | 1206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 25 | 35 | 60 | 178 | 181 | 359 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 106 | 102 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 451 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tamalan | 43 | 53 | 96 | 115 | 144 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 45 | 51 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 109 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Perch | 18 | 18 | 36 | 70 | 96 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Known | 204 | 192 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 736 | 756 | 1492 | 1489 | 1617 | 3106 | 4563 | 5115 | 9678 | 331 | 598 | 929 | 186 | 401 | 587 | | |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 162 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 31 | 32 | 63 | 267 | 316 | 583 | 512 | 587 | 1099 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 12 | 6 | 18 | 210 | 187 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 18 | 27 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 117 | 207 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 129 | 136 | 265 | 387 | 393 | 780 | 3298 | 3717 | 7015 | 331 | 598 | 929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 7 | 17 | 24 | 57 | 60 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Human Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 401 | 587 | |
| | Roman Catholic | 77 | 73 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 544 | 555 | 1099 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 25 | 35 | 60 | 220 | 236 | 456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 106 | 102 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 451 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tamalan | 81 | 60 | 141 | 165 | 175 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 45 | 51 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 131 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Perch | 34 | 31 | 65 | 78 | 93 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Known | 204 | 192 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 769 | 762 | 1531 | 1640 | 1753 | 3393 | 4833 | 5427 | 10260 | 331 | 598 | 929 | 186 | 401 | 587 | | |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 144 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 31 | 32 | 63 | 267 | 316 | 583 | 512 | 587 | 1099 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 32 | 17 | 49 | 239 | 213 | 452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 23 | 43 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 200 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 117 | 120 | 237 | 407 | 416 | 823 | 3084 | 3610 | 6694 | 331 | 598 | 929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 14 | 16 | 30 | 63 | 72 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Human Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 77 | 73 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 438 | 439 | 877 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 25 | 35 | 60 | 247 | 251 | 498 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 102 | 122 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 451 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tamalan | 51 | 62 | 113 | 192 | 195 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 45 | 51 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 134 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Perch | 36 | 33 | 69 | 117 | 123 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Known | 204 | 192 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 757 | 796 | 1553 | 1809 | 1864 | 3673 | 4573 | 5287 | 9860 | 331 | 598 | 929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Honiara Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 168 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 168 | 330 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 43 | 48 | 91 | 525 | 549 | 1074 | 232 | 306 | 538 | 800 | 903 | 1703 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 12 | 6 | 18 | 221 | 226 | 447 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 232 | 465 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 18 | 27 | 45 | 75 | 68 | 143 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 113 | 125 | 238 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 129 | 136 | 265 | 2373 | 2580 | 4953 | 1262 | 1792 | 3054 | 3764 | 4508 | 8272 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 16 | 15 | 31 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 55 | 132 |
| | Human Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 401 | 587 | 186 | 401 | 587 |
| | Roman Catholic | 77 | 73 | 150 | 296 | 293 | 589 | 320 | 297 | 617 | 693 | 663 | 1356 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 25 | 35 | 60 | 178 | 181 | 359 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 216 | 419 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 106 | 102 | 208 | 229 | 267 | 496 | 160 | 184 | 344 | 495 | 553 | 1048 |
| | Tamalan | 43 | 53 | 96 | 115 | 144 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 197 | 355 |
| | United Church | 45 | 51 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 51 | 96 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 109 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 109 | 193 |
| Perch | 18 | 18 | 36 | 70 | 96 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 114 | 202 | |
| | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Not Known | 204 | 192 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 192 | 396 | |
| TOTAL | 736 | 756 | 1492 | 4389 | 4721 | 9110 | 2180 | 3010 | 5190 | 7305 | 8487 | 15792 | |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 162 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 162 | 325 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 31 | 32 | 63 | 532 | 580 | 1112 | 247 | 323 | 570 | 810 | 935 | 1745 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 12 | 6 | 18 | 210 | 187 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 193 | 415 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 18 | 27 | 45 | 70 | 83 | 153 | 20 | 34 | 54 | 108 | 144 | 252 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 129 | 136 | 265 | 2484 | 2618 | 5102 | 1532 | 2090 | 3622 | 4145 | 4844 | 8989 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 7 | 17 | 24 | 57 | 60 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 77 | 141 |
| | Human Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 401 | 587 | 186 | 401 | 587 |
| | Roman Catholic | 77 | 73 | 150 | 275 | 285 | 560 | 269 | 270 | 539 | 621 | 628 | 1249 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 25 | 35 | 60 | 220 | 236 | 456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 271 | 516 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 106 | 102 | 208 | 229 | 267 | 496 | 160 | 184 | 344 | 495 | 553 | 1048 |
| | Tamalan | 81 | 60 | 141 | 165 | 175 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 235 | 481 |
| | United Church | 45 | 51 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 51 | 96 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 131 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 131 | 224 |
| Perch | 34 | 31 | 65 | 78 | 93 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 124 | 236 | |
| | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Not Known | 204 | 192 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 192 | 396 | |
| TOTAL | 769 | 762 | 1531 | 4576 | 4877 | 9453 | 2414 | 3302 | 5716 | 7759 | 8941 | 16700 | |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 144 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 144 | 302 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 31 | 32 | 63 | 532 | 580 | 1112 | 247 | 323 | 570 | 810 | 935 | 1745 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 32 | 17 | 49 | 239 | 213 | 452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 230 | 501 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 23 | 43 | 66 | 97 | 107 | 204 | 53 | 93 | 146 | 173 | 243 | 416 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 117 | 120 | 237 | 2499 | 2666 | 5165 | 1323 | 1958 | 3281 | 3939 | 4744 | 8683 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 14 | 16 | 30 | 63 | 72 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 88 | 165 |
| | Human Resources | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 77 | 73 | 150 | 276 | 294 | 570 | 162 | 145 | 307 | 515 | 512 | 1027 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 25 | 35 | 60 | 247 | 251 | 498 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 286 | 558 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 102 | 122 | 224 | 229 | 267 | 496 | 160 | 184 | 344 | 491 | 573 | 1064 |
| | Tamalan | 51 | 62 | 113 | 192 | 195 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 257 | 500 |
| | United Church | 45 | 51 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 51 | 96 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 134 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 134 | 253 |
| Perch | 36 | 33 | 69 | 117 | 123 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 156 | 309 | |
| | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Not Known | 204 | 192 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 192 | 396 | |
| TOTAL | 757 | 796 | 1553 | 4768 | 5046 | 9814 | 1945 | 2703 | 4648 | 7470 | 8545 | 16015 | |

Honiara Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | |
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 6 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 13 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 132 | 113 | 245 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 39 | |
| | Roman Catholic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tamalan | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Perch | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Known | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 97 | 9 | 106 | 77 | 39 | 116 | 180 | 139 | 319 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 12 | 27 | 39 | |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 5 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 13 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 134 | 120 | 254 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 39 | |
| | Roman Catholic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tamalan | 8 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Perch | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Known | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 77 | 7 | 84 | 80 | 41 | 121 | 181 | 152 | 333 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 12 | 27 | 39 | |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 11 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 115 | 85 | 200 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tamalan | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | United Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Perch | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Not Known | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 69 | 5 | 74 | 87 | 50 | 137 | 167 | 121 | 288 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Honiara Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 6 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 10 | 34 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 13 | 0 | 13 | 123 | 77 | 200 | 31 | 71 | 102 | 167 | 148 | 315 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 12 | 27 | 39 |
| | Roman Catholic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 31 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 47 |
| | Tamalan | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| | United Church | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| | Perch | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | Not Known | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 97 | 9 | 106 | 227 | 118 | 345 | 50 | 109 | 159 | 374 | 236 | 610 |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 5 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 13 | 0 | 13 | 114 | 77 | 191 | 39 | 79 | 118 | 166 | 156 | 322 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 12 | 27 | 39 |
| | Roman Catholic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 11 | 34 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 47 |
| | Tamalan | 8 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| | United Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| | Perch | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| | Not Known | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 77 | 7 | 84 | 222 | 118 | 340 | 59 | 124 | 183 | 358 | 249 | 607 |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| | Church of Melanesia | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| | Church of the Living Word | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| | Honiara Town Council | 11 | 0 | 11 | 97 | 58 | 155 | 34 | 58 | 92 | 142 | 116 | 258 |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| | Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Roman Catholic | 7 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 35 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 47 |
| | Tamalan | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| | United Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Woodford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| | Perch | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| | Not Known | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 69 | 5 | 74 | 218 | 112 | 330 | 44 | 81 | 125 | 331 | 198 | 529 |

Honiara Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 88% | 56% | 76% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Living Word | 100% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 85% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 90% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Honiara Town Council | 46% | 0% | 46% | 76% | 71% | 74% | 81% | 61% | 67% |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 33% | 0% | 29% | 0% | 100% | 25% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 81% | 87% |
| | Roman Catholic | 57% | 100% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 40% | 50% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 80% | 94% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 57% | 0% | 57% | 80% | 100% | 86% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Tamalan | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 67% | 89% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Woodford | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Perch | 50% | 100% | 67% | 33% | 33% | 33% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Not Known | 35% | 33% | 34% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | 48% | 67% | 50% | 73% | 70% | 72% | 82% | 66% | 71% | |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of Melanesia | 67% | 0% | 67% | 85% | 71% | 80% | 33% | 25% | 27% |
| | Church of the Living Word | 100% | 0% | 100% | 89% | 75% | 85% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 100% | 100% | 100% | 60% | 0% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Honiara Town Council | 46% | 0% | 46% | 75% | 73% | 74% | 77% | 63% | 68% |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 100% | 0% | 100% | 67% | 50% | 60% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 81% | 87% |
| | Roman Catholic | 57% | 100% | 67% | 75% | 100% | 81% | 100% | 60% | 78% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 89% | 57% | 75% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 57% | 0% | 57% | 80% | 100% | 86% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Tamalan | 38% | 0% | 38% | 86% | 75% | 82% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Woodford | 0% | 0% | 0% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Perch | 0% | 0% | 0% | 60% | 0% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Not Known | 33% | 33% | 33% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | 48% | 71% | 50% | 76% | 71% | 74% | 81% | 65% | 70% | |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0% | 0% | 0% | 91% | 50% | 85% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of Melanesia | 67% | 0% | 67% | 85% | 71% | 80% | 33% | 25% | 27% |
| | Church of the Living Word | 100% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 60% | 88% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 67% | 100% | 75% | 75% | 100% | 78% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Honiara Town Council | 55% | 0% | 55% | 77% | 69% | 74% | 76% | 59% | 65% |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 100% | 0% | 100% | 14% | 29% | 21% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Roman Catholic | 57% | 100% | 67% | 83% | 100% | 87% | 80% | 50% | 64% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 56% | 79% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 36% | 0% | 36% | 80% | 100% | 86% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Tamalan | 80% | 0% | 80% | 86% | 75% | 82% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Woodford | 0% | 0% | 0% | 60% | 40% | 55% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Perch | 25% | 0% | 25% | 29% | 100% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Not Known | 29% | 0% | 27% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | 51% | 80% | 53% | 77% | 68% | 74% | 73% | 53% | 60% | |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Honiara Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Yr | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Chinese Association | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 88% | 56% | 76% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Living Word | 100% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 85% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 90% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Honiara Town Council | 46% | 0% | 46% | 76% | 77% | 76% | 81% | 65% | 70% |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 33% | 0% | 29% | 0% | 100% | 25% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Roman Catholic | 57% | 100% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 40% | 50% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 80% | 94% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 57% | 0% | 57% | 85% | 100% | 89% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Tamlan | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 67% | 89% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Woodford | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Perch | 50% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Not Known | 38% | 33% | 38% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | 49% | 67% | 51% | 74% | 74% | 74% | 82% | 73% | 76% | |
| 2006 | Chinese Association | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of Melanesia | 100% | 0% | 100% | 85% | 71% | 80% | 33% | 25% | 27% |
| | Church of the Living Word | 100% | 0% | 100% | 89% | 75% | 85% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 100% | 100% | 100% | 60% | 0% | 50% | 0% | 100% | 100% |
| | Honiara Town Council | 46% | 0% | 46% | 75% | 77% | 76% | 77% | 68% | 71% |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 100% | 0% | 100% | 67% | 50% | 60% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Roman Catholic | 57% | 100% | 67% | 75% | 100% | 81% | 100% | 80% | 89% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 89% | 57% | 75% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 57% | 0% | 57% | 85% | 100% | 89% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Tamlan | 38% | 0% | 38% | 86% | 75% | 82% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Woodford | 0% | 0% | 0% | 58% | 67% | 60% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Perch | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 83% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Not Known | 39% | 33% | 38% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | 51% | 71% | 52% | 79% | 75% | 78% | 81% | 74% | 77% | |
| 2007 | Chinese Association | 0% | 0% | 0% | 91% | 50% | 85% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of Melanesia | 100% | 0% | 100% | 85% | 71% | 80% | 33% | 25% | 27% |
| | Church of the Living Word | 100% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 60% | 88% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church of the Nazarene | 67% | 100% | 75% | 75% | 100% | 78% | 0% | 20% | 17% |
| | Honiara Town Council | 55% | 0% | 55% | 77% | 74% | 76% | 76% | 64% | 68% |
| | Kelyn Education Authority | 100% | 0% | 100% | 14% | 29% | 21% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Roman Catholic | 57% | 100% | 67% | 83% | 100% | 87% | 80% | 67% | 73% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 56% | 79% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 36% | 0% | 36% | 85% | 100% | 89% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| | Tamlan | 80% | 0% | 80% | 86% | 75% | 82% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | United Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Woodford | 0% | 0% | 0% | 73% | 80% | 75% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Perch | 25% | 0% | 25% | 29% | 100% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Not Known | 29% | 0% | 27% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | 52% | 80% | 54% | 78% | 72% | 76% | 73% | 59% | 64% | |

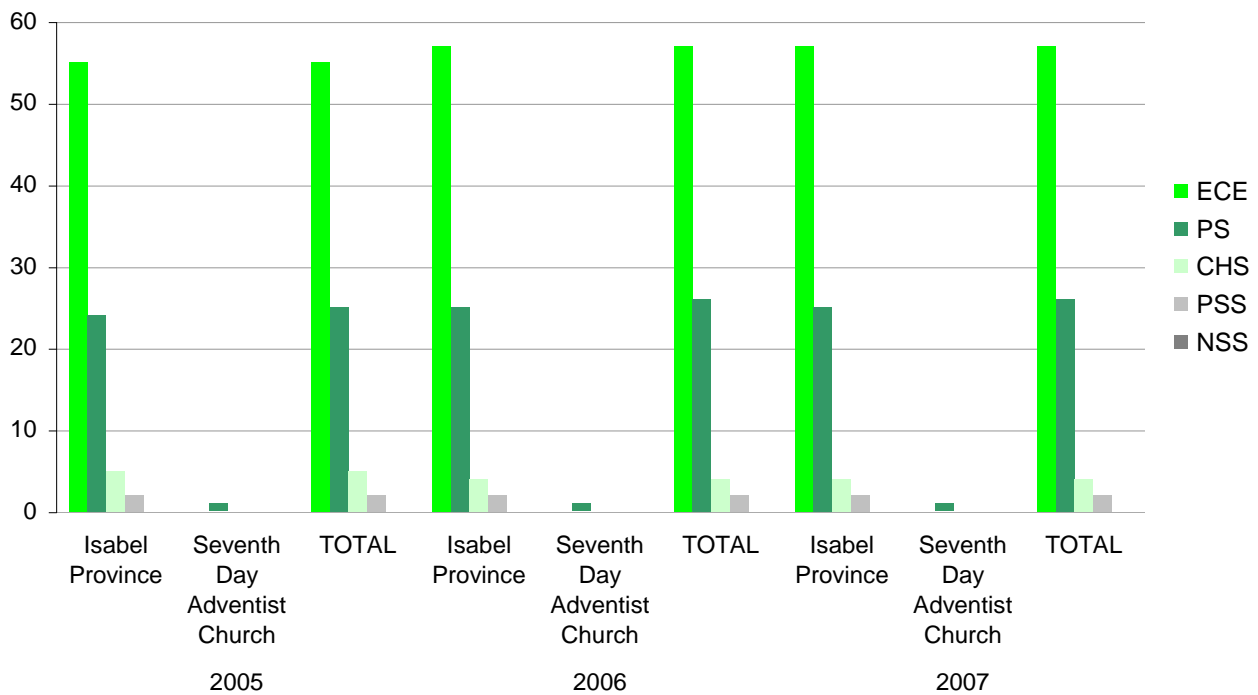
Isabel Province

Two Education Authorities operate schools in Isabel Province: Isabel Provincial Government and the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Isabel Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 55 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 86 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 55 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 87 |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 57 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 88 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 57 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 89 |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 57 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 88 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 57 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 89 |

Isabel Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008.



Isabel Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 759 | 779 | 1538 | 1651 | 1786 | 3437 | 795 | 895 | 1690 | 258 | 369 | 627 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 759 | 779 | 1538 | 1676 | 1804 | 3480 | 795 | 895 | 1690 | 258 | 369 | 627 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 1892 | 2068 | 3960 | 765 | 836 | 1601 | 269 | 377 | 646 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 1918 | 2094 | 4012 | 765 | 836 | 1601 | 269 | 377 | 646 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 1880 | 2131 | 4011 | 720 | 776 | 1496 | 328 | 448 | 776 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 1910 | 2158 | 4068 | 720 | 776 | 1496 | 328 | 448 | 776 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

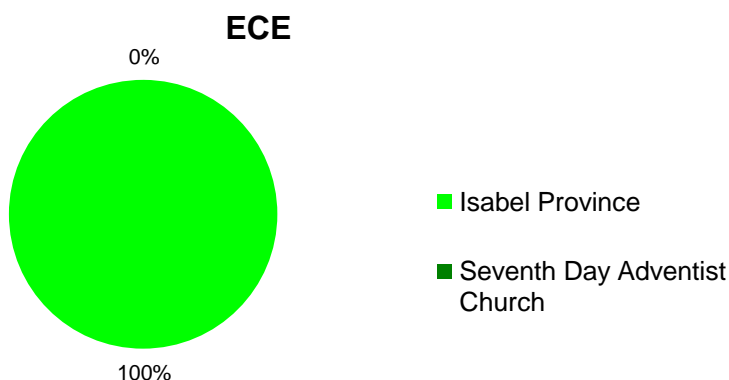
Isabel Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 759 | 779 | 1538 | 2127 | 2343 | 4470 | 577 | 707 | 1284 | 3463 | 3829 | 7292 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 43 |
| | TOTAL | 759 | 779 | 1538 | 2152 | 2361 | 4513 | 577 | 707 | 1284 | 3488 | 3847 | 7335 |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 2240 | 2438 | 4678 | 686 | 843 | 1529 | 686 | 843 | 1529 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 2266 | 2464 | 4730 | 686 | 843 | 1529 | 686 | 843 | 1529 |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 2119 | 2397 | 4516 | 809 | 958 | 1767 | 809 | 958 | 1767 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 751 | 783 | 1534 | 2149 | 2424 | 4573 | 809 | 958 | 1767 | 809 | 958 | 1767 |

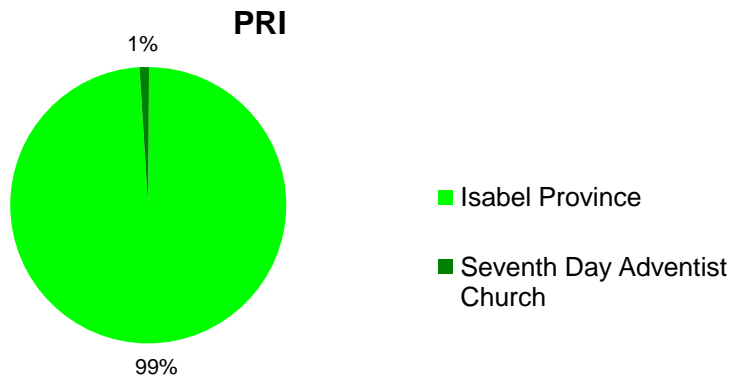
Isabel Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 115 | 11 | 126 | 49 | 91 | 140 | 22 | 55 | 77 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 115 | 11 | 126 | 51 | 91 | 142 | 22 | 55 | 77 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 123 | 8 | 131 | 58 | 98 | 156 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 123 | 8 | 131 | 60 | 99 | 159 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 119 | 7 | 126 | 61 | 103 | 164 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 119 | 7 | 126 | 63 | 104 | 167 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

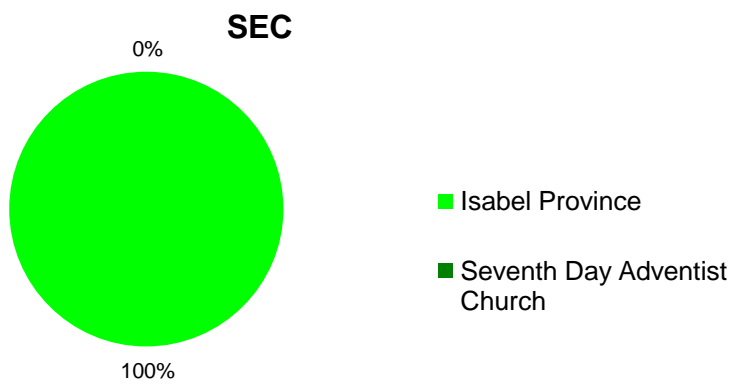
Isabel Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Isabel Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Isabel Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Isabel Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 115 | 11 | 126 | 67 | 111 | 178 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 188 | 186 | 374 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 115 | 11 | 126 | 69 | 111 | 180 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 190 | 186 | 376 |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 123 | 8 | 131 | 67 | 117 | 184 | 14 | 61 | 75 | 204 | 186 | 390 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 123 | 8 | 131 | 69 | 118 | 187 | 14 | 61 | 75 | 206 | 187 | 393 |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 119 | 7 | 126 | 70 | 122 | 192 | 15 | 59 | 74 | 204 | 188 | 392 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 119 | 7 | 126 | 72 | 123 | 195 | 15 | 59 | 74 | 206 | 189 | 395 |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Isabel Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 7% | 9% | 7% | 87% | 96% | 93% | 83% | 81% | 81% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 7% | 9% | 7% | 87% | 96% | 93% | 83% | 81% | 81% |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 7% | 13% | 8% | 85% | 91% | 89% | 79% | 85% | 84% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 7% | 13% | 8% | 86% | 91% | 89% | 79% | 85% | 84% |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 8% | 14% | 8% | 83% | 92% | 89% | 87% | 78% | 80% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 8% | 14% | 8% | 83% | 91% | 88% | 87% | 78% | 80% |

Isabel Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Isabel Province | 10% | 9% | 10% | 87% | 96% | 93% | 83% | 86% | 86% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 10% | 9% | 10% | 87% | 96% | 93% | 83% | 86% | 86% |
| 2006 | Isabel Province | 11% | 13% | 11% | 85% | 91% | 89% | 79% | 89% | 87% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 11% | 13% | 11% | 86% | 91% | 89% | 79% | 89% | 87% |
| 2007 | Isabel Province | 12% | 14% | 12% | 83% | 92% | 89% | 87% | 85% | 85% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 12% | 14% | 12% | 83% | 91% | 88% | 87% | 85% | 85% |

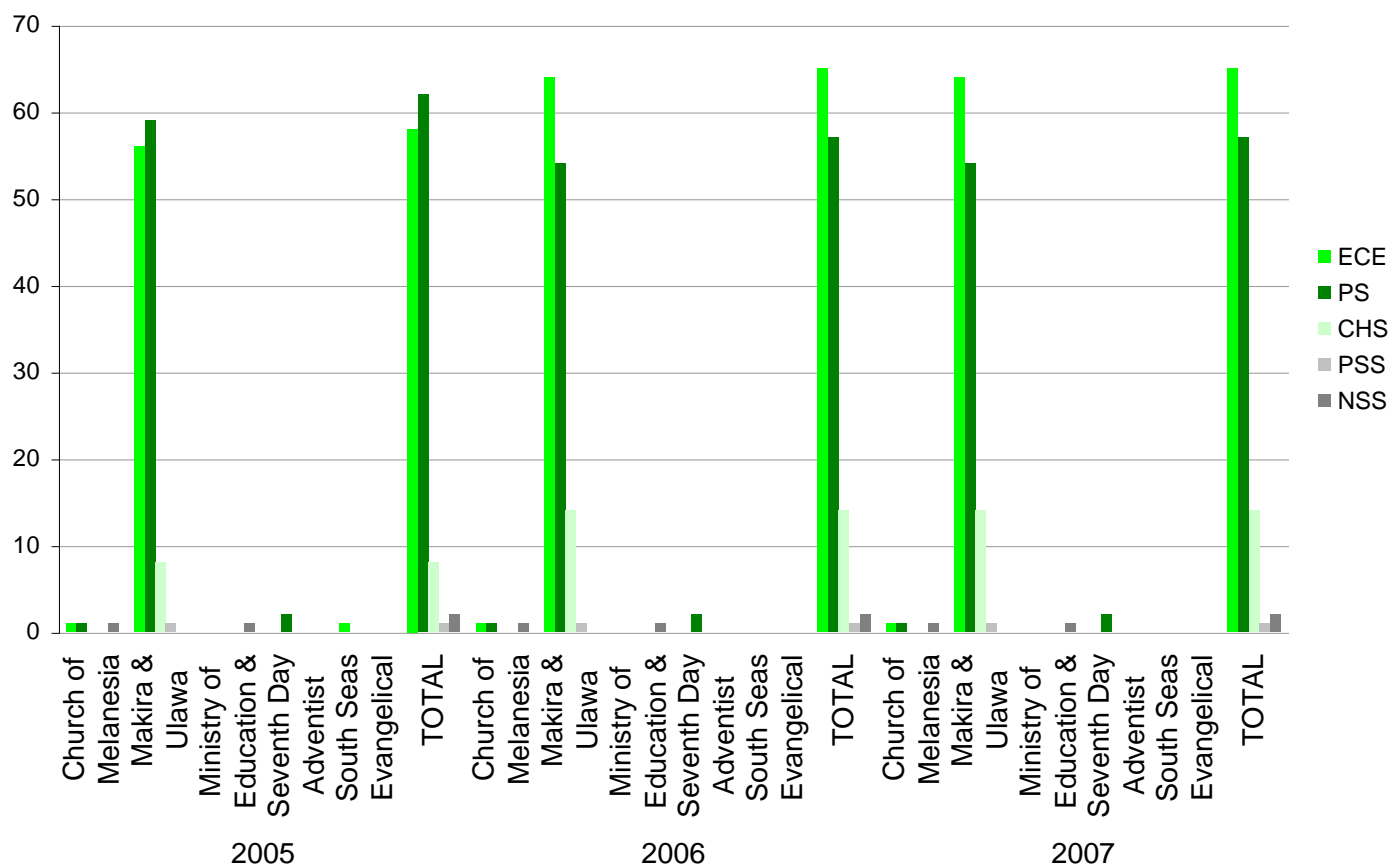
Makira and Ulawa Province

Several Education Authorities operate schools in Makira and Ulawa Province: The Church of Melanesia, the Makira and Ulawa Provincial Government, The Ministry of Education and Human Resources, the Seventh Day Adventist Church and the South Seas Evangelical Church.

Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|------|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 56 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 124 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Church | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 58 | 62 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 64 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 133 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Church | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 65 | 57 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 64 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 133 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Church | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 65 | 57 | 14 | 1 | 2 |

Makira and Ulawa Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008.



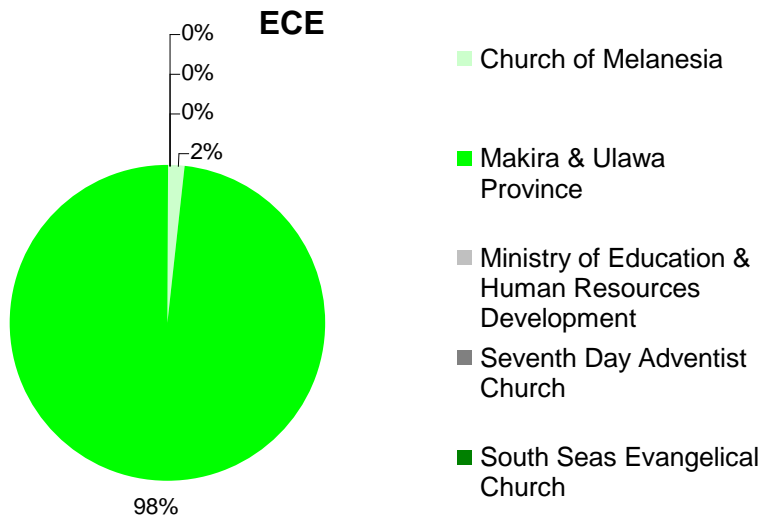
Makira and Ulawa Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|---|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 20 | 14 | 34 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 258 | 445 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 732 | 782 | 1514 | 2644 | 3190 | 5834 | 1207 | 1475 | 2682 | 134 | 241 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 279 | 377 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 80 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 13 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 765 | 811 | 1576 | 2797 | 3331 | 6128 | 1207 | 1475 | 2682 | 134 | 241 | 375 | 285 | 537 | 822 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 15 | 11 | 26 | 59 | 46 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 258 | 445 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 808 | 855 | 1663 | 2533 | 2940 | 5473 | 1684 | 1953 | 3637 | 117 | 207 | 324 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 279 | 377 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 79 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 823 | 866 | 1689 | 2659 | 3065 | 5724 | 1684 | 1953 | 3637 | 117 | 207 | 324 | 285 | 537 | 822 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 15 | 11 | 26 | 56 | 52 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 258 | 445 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 808 | 855 | 1663 | 2546 | 2865 | 5411 | 1630 | 1927 | 3557 | 111 | 217 | 328 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 279 | 377 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 80 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 823 | 866 | 1689 | 2675 | 2997 | 5672 | 1630 | 1927 | 3557 | 111 | 217 | 328 | 285 | 537 | 822 |

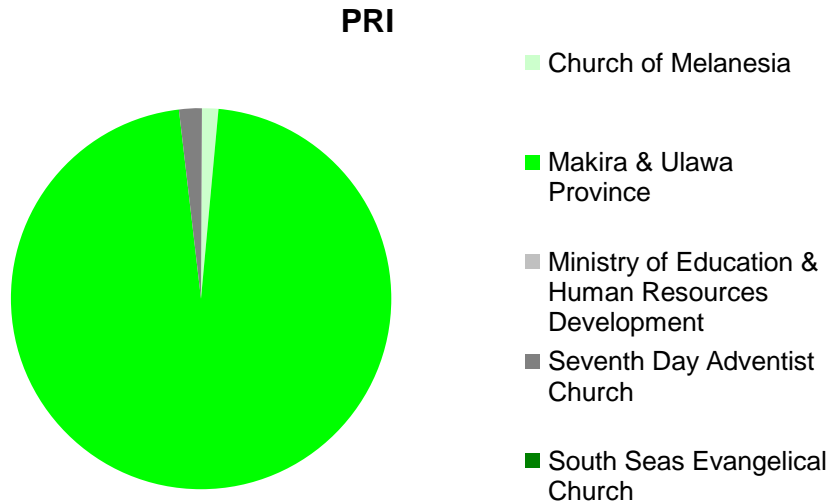
Makira and Ulawa Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|---|-----|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 20 | 14 | 34 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 187 | 258 | 445 | 272 | 333 | 605 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 732 | 782 | 1514 | 3303 | 3901 | 7204 | 682 | 1005 | 1687 | 4717 | 5688 | 10405 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 279 | 377 | 98 | 279 | 377 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 80 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 80 | 168 |
| | Church | 13 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 28 |
| | TOTAL | | 765 | 811 | 1576 | 3456 | 4042 | 7498 | 967 | 1542 | 2509 | 5188 | 6395 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 15 | 11 | 26 | 59 | 46 | 105 | 187 | 258 | 445 | 187 | 258 | 445 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 808 | 855 | 1663 | 3597 | 4084 | 7681 | 737 | 1016 | 1753 | 737 | 1016 | 1753 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 279 | 377 | 98 | 279 | 377 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 79 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 823 | 866 | 1689 | 3723 | 4209 | 7932 | 1022 | 1553 | 2575 | 1022 | 1553 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 15 | 11 | 26 | 56 | 52 | 108 | 187 | 258 | 445 | 187 | 258 | 445 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 808 | 855 | 1663 | 3584 | 4030 | 7614 | 703 | 979 | 1682 | 703 | 979 | 1682 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 279 | 377 | 98 | 279 | 377 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 80 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 823 | 866 | 1689 | 3713 | 4162 | 7875 | 988 | 1516 | 2504 | 988 | 1516 |

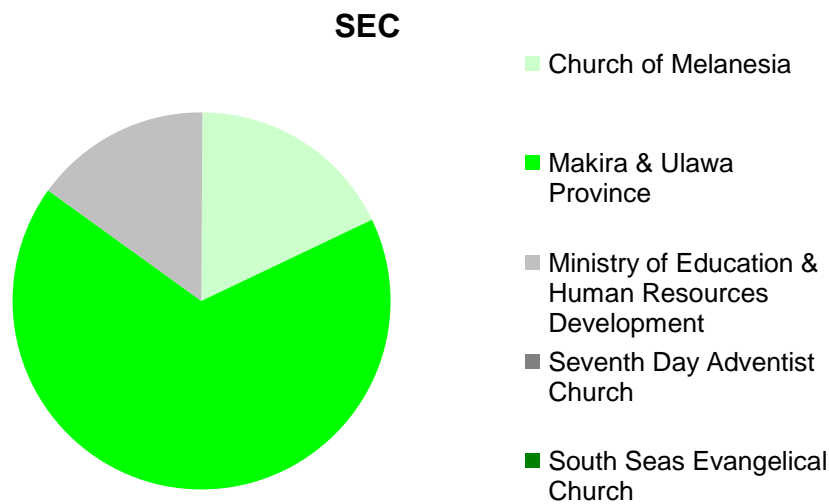
Makira & Ulawa Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Makira & Ulawa Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Makira & Ulawa Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2006 – 2008.



Makira and Ulawa Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|--------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 95 | 22 | 117 | 79 | 163 | 242 | 38 | 96 | 134 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 98 | 23 | 121 | 82 | 174 | 256 | 38 | 96 | 134 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 24 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 102 | 27 | 129 | 59 | 140 | 199 | 50 | 114 | 164 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 104 | 27 | 131 | 66 | 150 | 216 | 50 | 114 | 164 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 98 | 27 | 125 | 61 | 160 | 221 | 49 | 121 | 170 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 100 | 27 | 127 | 70 | 167 | 237 | 49 | 121 | 170 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 21 |

Makira and Ulawa Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 21 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 95 | 22 | 117 | 109 | 238 | 347 | 14 | 33 | 47 | 218 | 293 | 511 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | Church | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL | | 98 | 23 | 121 | 112 | 249 | 361 | 18 | 53 | 71 | 228 | 325 | 553 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 102 | 27 | 129 | 92 | 193 | 285 | 21 | 71 | 92 | 215 | 291 | 506 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 104 | 27 | 131 | 99 | 203 | 302 | 24 | 89 | 113 | 227 | 319 | 546 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 98 | 27 | 125 | 93 | 212 | 305 | 22 | 81 | 103 | 213 | 320 | 533 |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 100 | 27 | 127 | 102 | 219 | 321 | 25 | 99 | 124 | 227 | 345 | 572 |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

**Makira and Ulawa Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector,
Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.**

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 70% | 75% |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 14% | 14% | 14% | 62% | 63% | 63% | 79% | 70% | 72% |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 40% | 42% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 57% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | | 13% | 13% | 13% | 63% | 64% | 63% | 78% | 64% | 68% |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 70% | 75% |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 14% | 11% | 13% | 67% | 76% | 73% | 81% | 70% | 73% |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 44% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 60% | 100% | 78% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | | 14% | 11% | 14% | 68% | 77% | 74% | 79% | 69% | 71% |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 70% | 75% |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 14% | 11% | 14% | 66% | 71% | 69% | 77% | 69% | 71% |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 44% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 70% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | | 15% | 11% | 14% | 66% | 72% | 70% | 76% | 68% | 69% |

**Makira and Ulawa Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector,
Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.**

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 90% | 92% |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 15% | 23% | 16% | 62% | 68% | 66% | 86% | 82% | 83% |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 40% | 42% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 57% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | | 14% | 22% | 16% | 63% | 68% | 66% | 83% | 75% | 77% |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 90% | 92% |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 16% | 19% | 16% | 67% | 76% | 73% | 86% | 80% | 82% |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 44% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 60% | 100% | 78% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | | 16% | 19% | 17% | 68% | 77% | 74% | 83% | 79% | 80% |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 90% | 92% |
| | Makira & Ulawa Province | 16% | 19% | 17% | 66% | 71% | 69% | 82% | 81% | 82% |
| | Ministry of Education & Human Resources Development | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 44% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 70% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| TOTAL | | 17% | 19% | 17% | 66% | 72% | 70% | 80% | 80% | 80% |

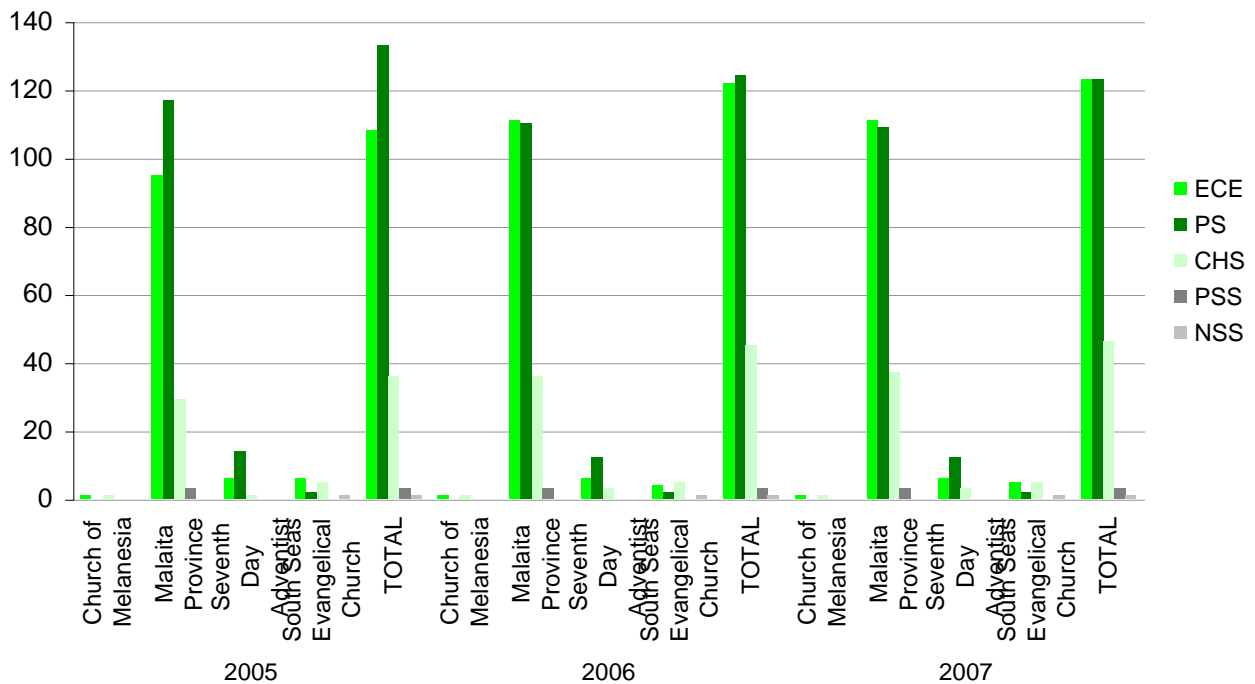
Malaita Province

Four Education Authorities operate schools in Malaita: Church of Melanesia, Malaita Provincial Government, the Seventh Day Adventist Church and the South Seas Evangelical Church.

Malaita Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Malaita Province | 95 | 117 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 244 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 6 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| TOTAL | | 108 | 133 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 281 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Malaita Province | 111 | 110 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 260 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| TOTAL | | 122 | 124 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 295 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Malaita Province | 111 | 109 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 260 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| TOTAL | | 123 | 123 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 296 |

Malaita Province Chart of Schools By School Type, 2006 – 2008.



Section 3: Education in the Provinces

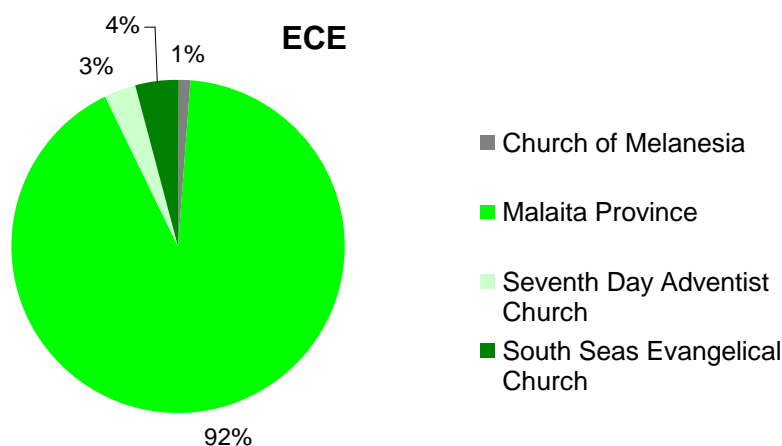
Malaita Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 23 | 22 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 233 | 398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Malaita Province | 1724 | 1722 | 3446 | 9439 | 11069 | 20508 | 4857 | 5916 | 10773 | 379 | 615 | 994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 47 | 48 | 95 | 771 | 873 | 1644 | 122 | 130 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 120 | 114 | 234 | 69 | 77 | 146 | 815 | 932 | 1747 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 252 | 388 | |
| TOTAL | | 1914 | 1906 | 3820 | 10279 | 12019 | 22298 | 5959 | 7211 | 13170 | 379 | 615 | 994 | 136 | 252 | 388 | |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 23 | 22 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 233 | 398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Malaita Province | 1975 | 1981 | 3956 | 8498 | 9694 | 18192 | 5862 | 7010 | 12872 | 378 | 543 | 921 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 64 | 61 | 125 | 524 | 621 | 1145 | 285 | 350 | 635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 90 | 89 | 179 | 69 | 77 | 146 | 778 | 992 | 1770 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 28 | 97 | |
| TOTAL | | 2152 | 2153 | 4305 | 9091 | 10392 | 19483 | 7090 | 8585 | 15675 | 378 | 543 | 921 | 69 | 28 | 97 | |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 23 | 22 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 233 | 398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Malaita Province | 2044 | 2139 | 4183 | 8620 | 9868 | 18488 | 6419 | 7758 | 14177 | 271 | 381 | 652 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 72 | 59 | 131 | 560 | 700 | 1260 | 366 | 406 | 772 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 95 | 99 | 194 | 69 | 77 | 146 | 802 | 1044 | 1846 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 187 | 274 | |
| TOTAL | | 2234 | 2319 | 4553 | 9249 | 10645 | 19894 | 7752 | 9441 | 17193 | 271 | 381 | 652 | 87 | 187 | 274 | |

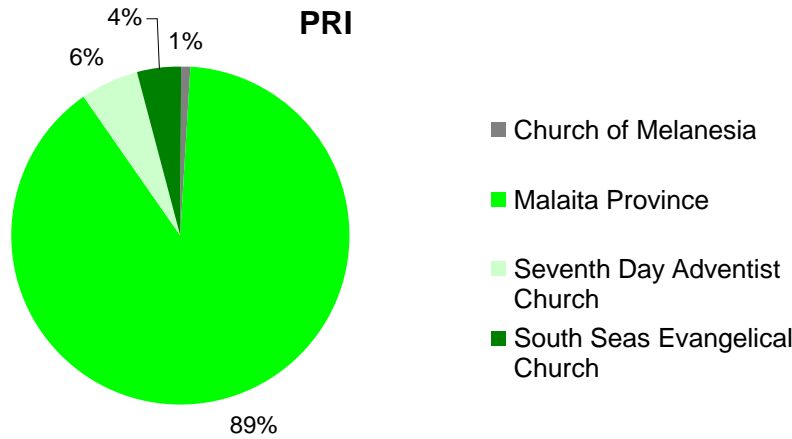
Malaita Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 23 | 22 | 45 | 108 | 121 | 229 | 57 | 112 | 169 | 188 | 255 | 443 |
| | Malaita Province | 1724 | 1722 | 3446 | 12989 | 15407 | 28396 | 1686 | 2193 | 3879 | 16399 | 19322 | 35721 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 47 | 48 | 95 | 857 | 961 | 1818 | 36 | 42 | 78 | 940 | 1051 | 1991 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 120 | 114 | 234 | 624 | 731 | 1355 | 396 | 530 | 926 | 1140 | 1375 | 2515 |
| TOTAL | | 1914 | 1906 | 3820 | 14578 | 17220 | 31798 | 2175 | 2877 | 5052 | 18667 | 22003 | 40670 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 23 | 22 | 45 | 108 | 121 | 229 | 57 | 112 | 169 | 188 | 255 | 443 |
| | Malaita Province | 1975 | 1981 | 3956 | 12988 | 14955 | 27943 | 1750 | 2292 | 4042 | 16713 | 19228 | 35941 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 64 | 61 | 125 | 755 | 896 | 1651 | 54 | 75 | 129 | 873 | 1032 | 1905 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 90 | 89 | 179 | 590 | 735 | 1325 | 326 | 362 | 688 | 1006 | 1186 | 2192 |
| TOTAL | | 2152 | 2153 | 4305 | 14441 | 16707 | 31148 | 2187 | 2841 | 5028 | 18780 | 21701 | 40481 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 23 | 22 | 45 | 108 | 121 | 229 | 57 | 112 | 169 | 188 | 255 | 443 |
| | Malaita Province | 2044 | 2139 | 4183 | 13408 | 15562 | 28970 | 1902 | 2445 | 4347 | 17354 | 20146 | 37500 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 72 | 59 | 131 | 847 | 1005 | 1852 | 79 | 101 | 180 | 998 | 1165 | 2163 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 95 | 99 | 194 | 591 | 750 | 1341 | 367 | 558 | 925 | 1053 | 1407 | 2460 |
| TOTAL | | 2234 | 2319 | 4553 | 14954 | 17438 | 32392 | 2405 | 3216 | 5621 | 19593 | 22973 | 42566 |

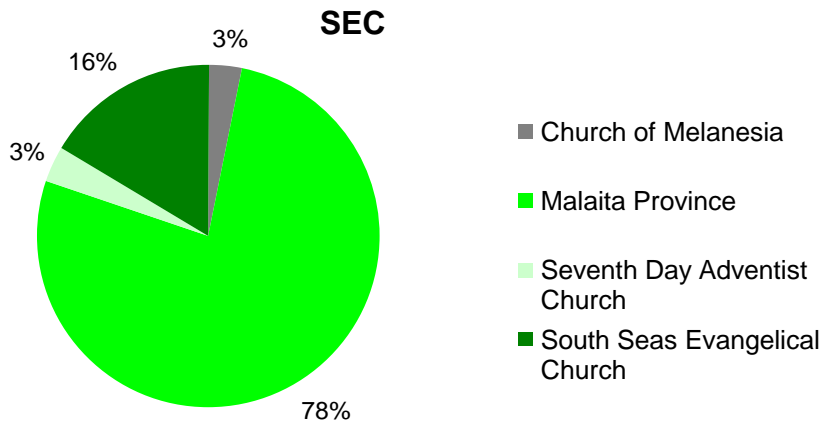
Malaita Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Malaita Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Malaita Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Malaita Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Malaita Province | 157 | 41 | 198 | 198 | 499 | 697 | 154 | 298 | 452 | 12 | 44 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 7 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 41 | 66 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 52 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 170 | 45 | 215 | 223 | 545 | 768 | 185 | 358 | 543 | 12 | 44 | 56 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Malaita Province | 167 | 51 | 218 | 209 | 514 | 723 | 192 | 340 | 532 | 9 | 44 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 9 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 41 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 181 | 54 | 235 | 237 | 549 | 786 | 225 | 404 | 629 | 9 | 44 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Malaita Province | 155 | 49 | 204 | 236 | 522 | 758 | 201 | 354 | 555 | 12 | 36 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 9 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 33 | 59 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 48 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 173 | 51 | 224 | 262 | 560 | 822 | 249 | 436 | 685 | 12 | 36 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 12 |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Malaita Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| | Malaita Province | 157 | 41 | 198 | 319 | 683 | 1002 | 45 | 158 | 203 | 521 | 882 | 1403 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 7 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 45 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 52 | 89 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 6 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 44 | 64 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 35 | 73 | 108 |
| | TOTAL | 172 | 45 | 217 | 374 | 781 | 1155 | 56 | 190 | 246 | 602 | 1016 | 1618 |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| | Malaita Province | 167 | 51 | 218 | 361 | 715 | 1076 | 49 | 183 | 232 | 577 | 949 | 1526 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 9 | 3 | 12 | 36 | 44 | 80 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 48 | 56 | 104 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 5 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 48 | 76 |
| | TOTAL | 183 | 54 | 237 | 424 | 801 | 1225 | 55 | 207 | 262 | 662 | 1062 | 1724 |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| | Malaita Province | 155 | 49 | 204 | 393 | 725 | 1118 | 56 | 187 | 243 | 604 | 961 | 1565 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 9 | 2 | 11 | 37 | 48 | 85 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 49 | 60 | 109 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 7 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 33 | 54 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 61 | 99 |
| | TOTAL | 173 | 51 | 224 | 458 | 815 | 1273 | 69 | 225 | 294 | 700 | 1091 | 1791 |

Malaita Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | | | | | | | | | |
| | Malaita Province | 11% | 5% | 10% | 56% | 58% | 57% | 69% | 69% | 69% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 29% | 0% | 20% | 36% | 44% | 41% | 50% | 50% | 50% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 17% | 0% | 14% | 55% | 64% | 61% | 89% | 71% | 76% |
| | TOTAL | 13% | 4% | 11% | 55% | 58% | 57% | 71% | 69% | 70% |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Malaita Province | 10% | 4% | 9% | 50% | 53% | 52% | 67% | 61% | 62% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 44% | 0% | 33% | 25% | 27% | 26% | 33% | 44% | 42% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 20% | 0% | 20% | 35% | 58% | 49% | 33% | 80% | 72% |
| | TOTAL | 13% | 4% | 11% | 48% | 52% | 51% | 64% | 61% | 62% |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Malaita Province | 9% | 2% | 7% | 48% | 52% | 51% | 55% | 62% | 60% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 27% | 27% | 33% | 31% | 33% | 30% | 31% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 14% | 0% | 14% | 33% | 61% | 50% | 70% | 89% | 84% |
| | TOTAL | 11% | 2% | 9% | 46% | 52% | 50% | 57% | 64% | 62% |

Malaita Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Church of Melanesia | | | | | | | | | |
| | Malaita Province | 11% | 5% | 10% | 57% | 59% | 58% | 71% | 77% | 76% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 29% | 0% | 20% | 36% | 47% | 42% | 100% | 75% | 83% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 33% | 0% | 29% | 60% | 64% | 63% | 89% | 86% | 86% |
| | TOTAL | 13% | 4% | 12% | 56% | 59% | 58% | 75% | 78% | 78% |
| 2006 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Malaita Province | 10% | 4% | 9% | 50% | 53% | 52% | 69% | 66% | 66% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 44% | 0% | 33% | 25% | 30% | 28% | 67% | 67% | 67% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 40% | 0% | 40% | 35% | 58% | 49% | 33% | 80% | 72% |
| | TOTAL | 13% | 4% | 11% | 48% | 53% | 51% | 67% | 67% | 67% |
| 2007 | Church of Melanesia | 50% | 0% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Malaita Province | 9% | 2% | 7% | 48% | 52% | 51% | 64% | 68% | 67% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 33% | 0% | 27% | 27% | 35% | 32% | 67% | 70% | 69% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 29% | 0% | 29% | 33% | 61% | 50% | 70% | 89% | 84% |
| | TOTAL | 11% | 2% | 9% | 47% | 52% | 50% | 65% | 71% | 70% |

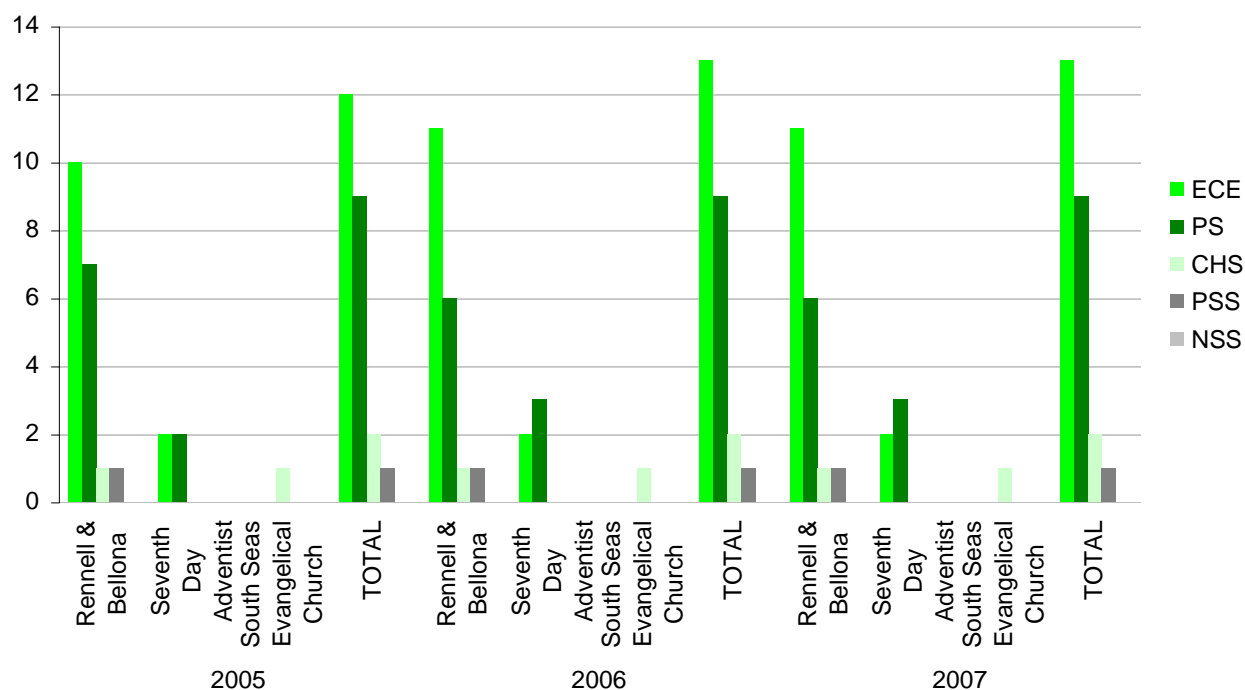
Rennell and Bellona Province

Three Education Authorities operate schools in Renell and Bellona Province: Rennell and Bellona Provincial Government, the Seventh Day Adventist Church and the South Seas Evangelical Church.

Rennell and Bellona Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

Rennell and Bellona Province Chart of Schools By School Type, 2006 – 2008.



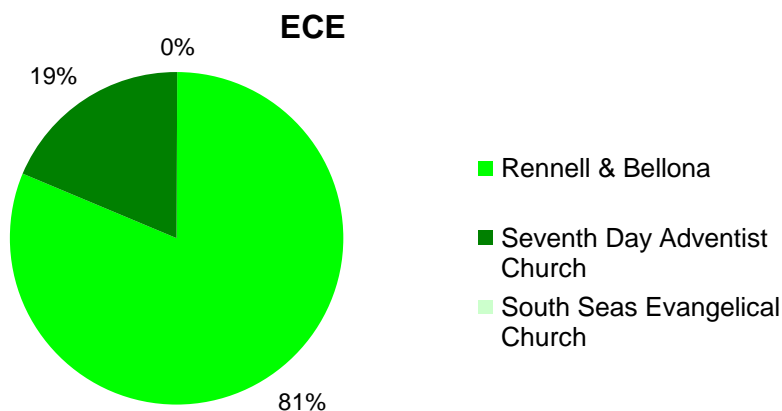
Rennell and Bellona Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 101 | 107 | 208 | 180 | 187 | 367 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 47 | 103 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 45 | 68 | 84 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 71 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 120 | 133 | 253 | 248 | 271 | 519 | 96 | 111 | 207 | 47 | 103 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 90 | 107 | 197 | 150 | 162 | 312 | 54 | 67 | 121 | 47 | 103 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 45 | 78 | 103 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 71 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 109 | 133 | 242 | 228 | 265 | 493 | 110 | 138 | 248 | 47 | 103 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 90 | 107 | 197 | 155 | 180 | 335 | 54 | 67 | 121 | 52 | 76 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 45 | 95 | 109 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 109 | 133 | 242 | 250 | 289 | 539 | 94 | 112 | 206 | 52 | 76 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

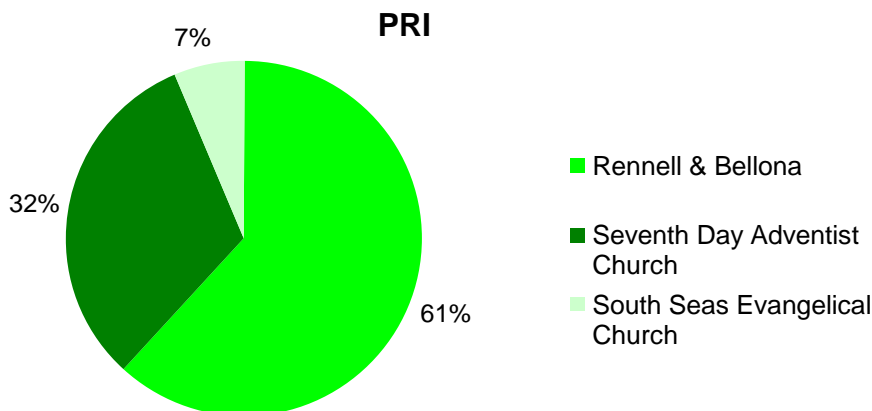
Rennell and Bellona Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 101 | 107 | 208 | 220 | 227 | 447 | 47 | 103 | 150 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 45 | 68 | 84 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 26 | 48 | 74 |
| | TOTAL | 120 | 133 | 253 | 318 | 334 | 652 | 73 | 151 | 224 |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 90 | 107 | 197 | 183 | 194 | 377 | 68 | 138 | 206 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 45 | 78 | 103 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 26 | 48 | 74 |
| | TOTAL | 109 | 133 | 242 | 291 | 320 | 611 | 94 | 186 | 280 |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 90 | 107 | 197 | 188 | 212 | 400 | 73 | 111 | 184 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 19 | 26 | 45 | 95 | 109 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 15 | 28 | 43 |
| | TOTAL | 109 | 133 | 242 | 308 | 338 | 646 | 88 | 139 | 227 |

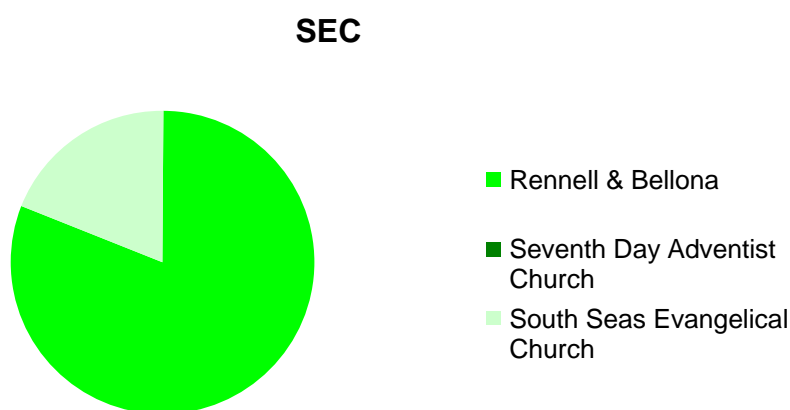
Rennell and Bellona Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Rennell and Bellona Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Rennell and Bellona Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Rennell and Bellona Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 16 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 18 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 16 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Rennell and Bellona Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 16 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 41 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 18 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 43 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 16 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 32 | 43 | 4 | 18 | 22 |

Rennell and Bellona Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 0% | 0% | 0% | 42% | 68% | 59% | 100% | 83% | 86% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 50% | 56% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 55% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 43% | 61% | 56% | 100% | 83% | 86% |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 0% | 0% | 0% | 33% | 50% | 45% | 50% | 55% | 53% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 40% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 55% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 42% | 49% | 47% | 50% | 55% | 53% |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 0% | 0% | 0% | 44% | 57% | 53% | 50% | 31% | 35% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 38% | 40% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 33% | 33% | 0% | 20% | 20% |
| | TOTAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 45% | 50% | 49% | 50% | 28% | 32% |

Rennell and Bellona Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Rennell & Bellona | 0% | 0% | 0% | 42% | 73% | 62% | 100% | 83% | 86% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 50% | 56% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 73% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 43% | 68% | 62% | 100% | 83% | 86% |
| 2006 | Rennell & Bellona | 0% | 0% | 0% | 33% | 50% | 45% | 50% | 55% | 53% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% | 40% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 73% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | TOTAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 42% | 53% | 51% | 50% | 55% | 53% |
| 2007 | Rennell & Bellona | 0% | 0% | 0% | 44% | 57% | 53% | 50% | 31% | 35% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 50% | 38% | 40% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | South Seas Evangelical Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 33% | 33% | 0% | 20% | 20% |
| | TOTAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 45% | 50% | 49% | 50% | 28% | 32% |

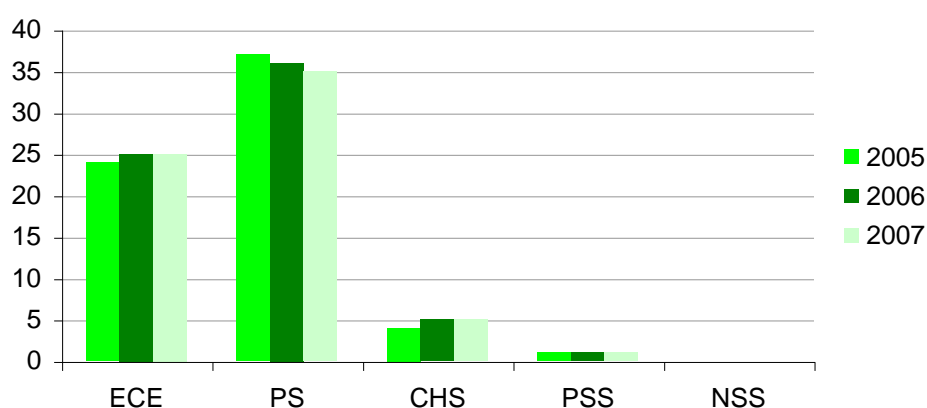
Temotu Province

The Temotu Provincial Government is the only Education Authority operating schools in Temotu Province.

Temotu Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 2005 | 24 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 66 |
| 2006 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 67 |
| 2007 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 66 |

Temotu Province Chart of Enrolments by School Type, 2006 – 2008.



Temotu Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 370 | 417 | 787 | 1857 | 2049 | 3906 | 693 | 807 | 1500 | 37 | 50 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 392 | 436 | 828 | 1830 | 1974 | 3804 | 759 | 786 | 1545 | 37 | 50 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 392 | 436 | 828 | 1841 | 2053 | 3894 | 757 | 788 | 1545 | 145 | 195 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Temotu Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|------|------|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 370 | 417 | 787 | 2184 | 2406 | 4590 | 403 | 500 | 903 | 2957 | 3323 | 6280 |
| 2006 | 392 | 436 | 828 | 2252 | 2414 | 4666 | 374 | 396 | 770 | 3018 | 3246 | 6264 |
| 2007 | 392 | 436 | 828 | 2254 | 2490 | 4744 | 489 | 546 | 1035 | 3135 | 3472 | 6607 |

Temotu Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|------|-----|---|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|---|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 57 | 118 | 175 | 22 | 31 | 53 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 48 | 123 | 171 | 25 | 36 | 61 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 53 | 117 | 170 | 27 | 38 | 65 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Temotu Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 73 | 130 | 203 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 109 | 163 | 272 |
| 2006 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 69 | 139 | 208 | 6 | 27 | 33 | 104 | 171 | 275 |
| 2007 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 73 | 133 | 206 | 11 | 35 | 46 | 110 | 173 | 283 |

Temotu Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 25% | 14% | 23% | 68% | 0.81 | 76% | 63% | 54% | 56% |
| 2006 | 24% | 20% | 24% | 68% | 0.86 | 80% | 67% | 81% | 79% |
| 2007 | 25% | 14% | 23% | 68% | 0.81 | 76% | 63% | 54% | 56% |

Temotu Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | 32% | 29% | 31% | 68% | 82% | 77% | 63% | 62% | 62% |
| 2006 | 31% | 20% | 29% | 68% | 86% | 80% | 67% | 89% | 85% |
| 2007 | 32% | 29% | 31% | 68% | 82% | 77% | 63% | 62% | 62% |

Western Province

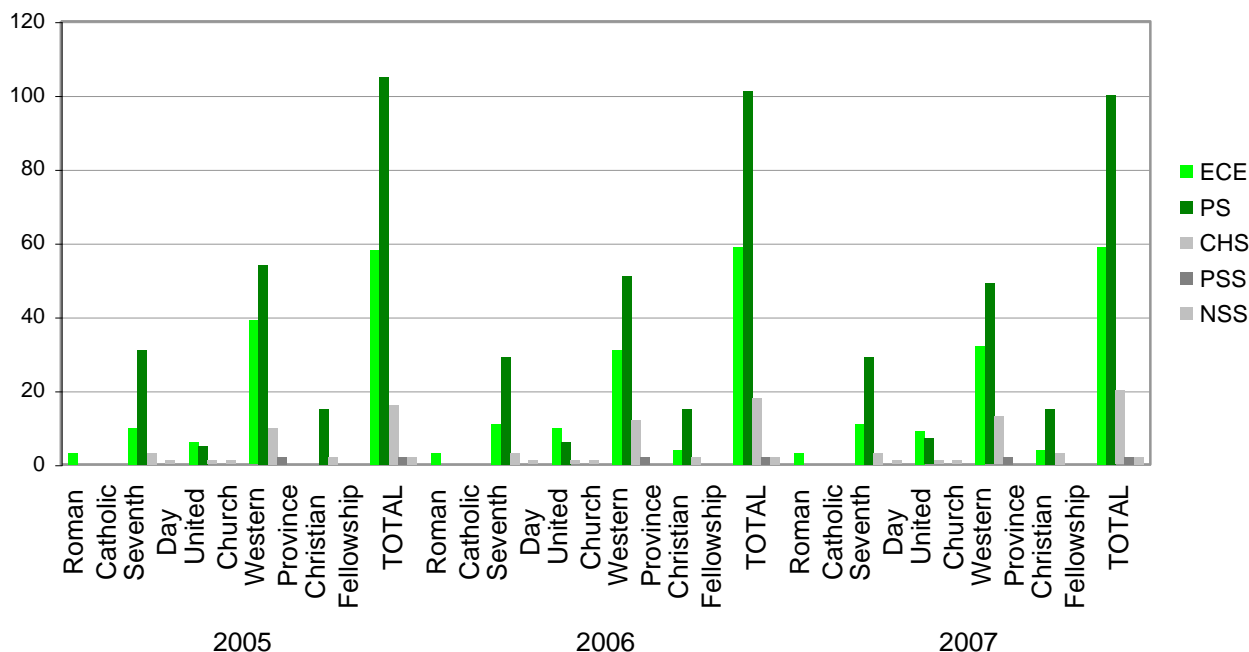
Several Education Authorities operate schools in Western Province: The Roman Catholic Church, the Seventh Day Adventist Church, the United Church, the Western Province Government and the Christian Fellowship Church.

Western Province Number of Schools by School Type and Education Authority, 2006 – 2008

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | PS | CHS | PSS | NSS | T |
|------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 10 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 45 |
| | United Church | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| | Western Province | 39 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 105 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 58 | 105 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 183 |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 11 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 44 |
| | United Church | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| | Western Province | 31 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 96 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 59 | 101 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 182 |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 11 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 44 |
| | United Church | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| | Western Province | 32 | 49 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 96 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 4 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | TOTAL | 59 | 100 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 183 |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Western Province Chart of Schools by School Type, 2006 – 2008.



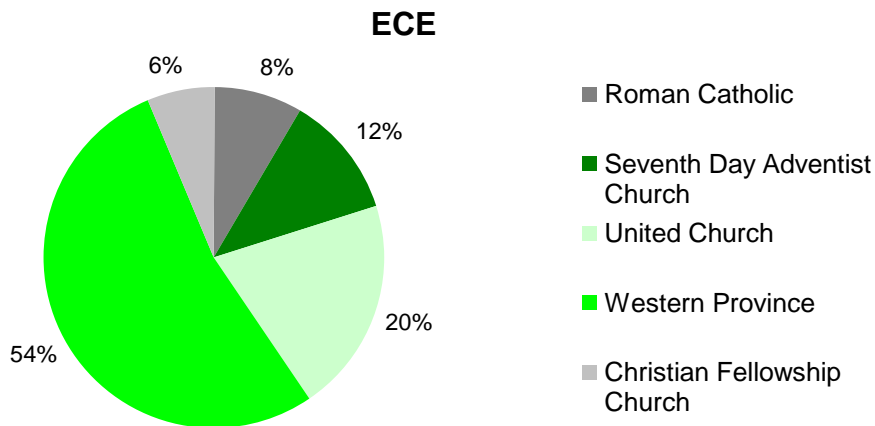
Western Province Enrolments by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 74 | 100 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 133 | 105 | 238 | 1257 | 1341 | 2598 | 444 | 528 | 972 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 227 | 385 |
| | United Church | 136 | 148 | 284 | 166 | 232 | 398 | 229 | 273 | 502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 219 | 385 |
| | Western Province | 660 | 694 | 1354 | 3175 | 3466 | 6641 | 1780 | 1863 | 3643 | 284 | 351 | 635 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 916 | 978 | 1894 | 390 | 395 | 785 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 1003 | 1047 | 2050 | 5514 | 6017 | 11531 | 2843 | 3059 | 5902 | 284 | 351 | 635 | 324 | 446 | 770 | |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 71 | 93 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 114 | 107 | 221 | 1201 | 1202 | 2403 | 324 | 318 | 642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 227 | 385 |
| | United Church | 235 | 238 | 473 | 265 | 325 | 590 | 134 | 112 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 219 | 385 |
| | Western Province | 494 | 496 | 990 | 3084 | 3388 | 6472 | 1795 | 1900 | 3695 | 284 | 351 | 635 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 60 | 69 | 129 | 935 | 980 | 1915 | 395 | 387 | 782 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 974 | 1003 | 1977 | 5485 | 5895 | 11380 | 2648 | 2717 | 5365 | 284 | 351 | 635 | 324 | 446 | 770 | |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 79 | 89 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 120 | 111 | 231 | 1209 | 1255 | 2464 | 324 | 355 | 679 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 236 | 421 |
| | United Church | 196 | 210 | 406 | 362 | 411 | 773 | 109 | 107 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 219 | 385 |
| | Western Province | 514 | 546 | 1060 | 2802 | 3105 | 5907 | 2252 | 2423 | 4675 | 294 | 342 | 636 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 48 | 78 | 126 | 903 | 1006 | 1909 | 376 | 373 | 749 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 957 | 1034 | 1991 | 5276 | 5777 | 11053 | 3061 | 3258 | 6319 | 294 | 342 | 636 | 351 | 455 | 806 | |

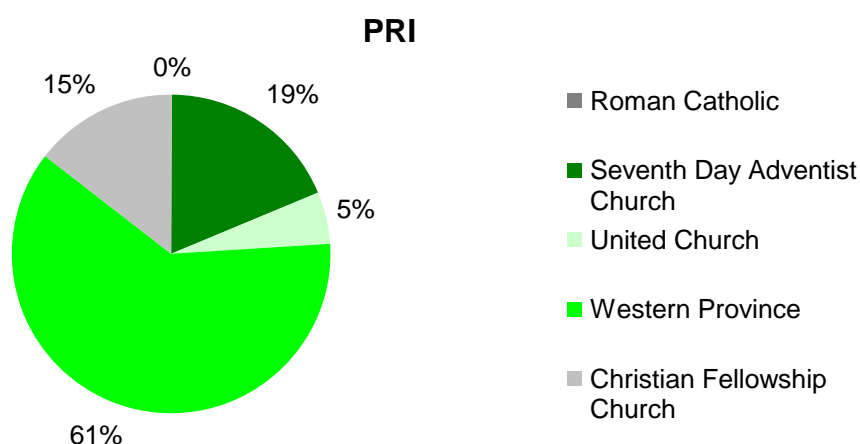
Western Province Enrolments by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 74 | 100 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 100 | 174 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 133 | 105 | 238 | 1391 | 1466 | 2857 | 468 | 630 | 1098 | 1992 | 2201 | 4193 |
| | United Church | 136 | 148 | 284 | 270 | 360 | 630 | 291 | 364 | 655 | 697 | 872 | 1569 |
| | Western Province | 660 | 694 | 1354 | 4274 | 4611 | 8885 | 965 | 1069 | 2034 | 5899 | 6374 | 12273 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 1103 | 2123 | 286 | 270 | 556 | 1306 | 1373 | 2679 |
| TOTAL | | 1003 | 1047 | 2050 | 6955 | 7540 | 14495 | 2010 | 2333 | 4343 | 9968 | 10920 | 20888 |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 71 | 93 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 93 | 164 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 114 | 107 | 221 | 1328 | 1313 | 2641 | 355 | 434 | 789 | 1797 | 1854 | 3651 |
| | United Church | 235 | 238 | 473 | 399 | 437 | 836 | 166 | 219 | 385 | 800 | 894 | 1694 |
| | Western Province | 494 | 496 | 990 | 4266 | 4669 | 8935 | 897 | 970 | 1867 | 5657 | 6135 | 11792 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 60 | 69 | 129 | 1043 | 1093 | 2136 | 287 | 274 | 561 | 1390 | 1436 | 2826 |
| TOTAL | | 974 | 1003 | 1977 | 7036 | 7512 | 14548 | 1705 | 1897 | 3602 | 9715 | 10412 | 20127 |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 79 | 89 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 120 | 111 | 231 | 1356 | 1398 | 2754 | 362 | 448 | 810 | 362 | 448 | 810 |
| | United Church | 196 | 210 | 406 | 362 | 411 | 773 | 275 | 326 | 601 | 275 | 326 | 601 |
| | Western Province | 514 | 546 | 1060 | 4331 | 4724 | 9055 | 1017 | 1146 | 2163 | 1017 | 1146 | 2163 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 48 | 78 | 126 | 1003 | 1136 | 2139 | 276 | 243 | 519 | 276 | 243 | 519 |
| TOTAL | | 957 | 1034 | 1991 | 7052 | 7669 | 14721 | 1930 | 2163 | 4093 | 1930 | 2163 | 4093 |

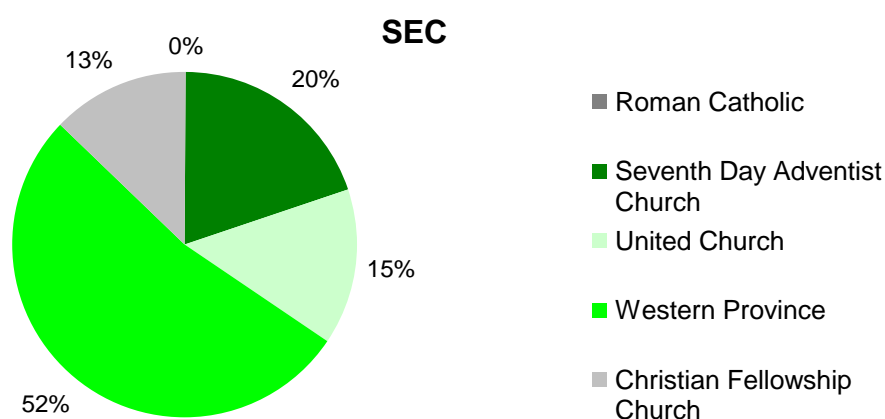
Western Province Proportion of ECE Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Western Province Proportion of Primary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Western Province Proportion of Secondary Enrolments by Education Authority, 2008.



Western Province Number of Teachers by School Type, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PS | | | CHS | | | PSS | | | NSS | | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | |
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 11 | 2 | 13 | 57 | 48 | 105 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 19 | |
| | United Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 21 | |
| | Western Province | 73 | 3 | 76 | 133 | 117 | 250 | 60 | 69 | 129 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 51 | 71 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 98 | 5 | 103 | 201 | 172 | 373 | 84 | 101 | 185 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 40 | |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 10 | 3 | 13 | 56 | 52 | 108 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 19 | |
| | United Church | 25 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 21 | |
| | Western Province | 66 | 2 | 68 | 140 | 112 | 252 | 78 | 77 | 155 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 6 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 53 | 81 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 101 | 5 | 106 | 211 | 175 | 386 | 88 | 87 | 175 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 40 | |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 8 | 2 | 10 | 54 | 63 | 117 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 23 | |
| | United Church | 22 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 21 | |
| | Western Province | 50 | 2 | 52 | 136 | 119 | 255 | 103 | 93 | 196 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 7 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 46 | 75 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 95 | 9 | 104 | 240 | 246 | 486 | 118 | 119 | 237 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 30 | 44 | |

Western Province Number of Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | Total | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 11 | 2 | 13 | 63 | 57 | 120 | 10 | 27 | 37 | 84 | 86 | 170 |
| | United Church | 14 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 21 | 34 | 45 | 31 | 76 |
| | Western Province | 73 | 3 | 76 | 176 | 149 | 325 | 20 | 55 | 75 | 269 | 207 | 476 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 29 | 66 | 95 |
| TOTAL | | 107 | 6 | 113 | 282 | 272 | 554 | 47 | 113 | 160 | 436 | 391 | 827 |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 10 | 3 | 13 | 59 | 59 | 118 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 76 | 78 | 154 |
| | United Church | 25 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 52 | 26 | 78 |
| | Western Province | 66 | 2 | 68 | 197 | 157 | 354 | 24 | 50 | 74 | 287 | 209 | 496 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 6 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 59 | 90 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 42 | 71 | 113 |
| TOTAL | | 115 | 8 | 123 | 307 | 287 | 594 | 43 | 91 | 134 | 465 | 386 | 851 |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 8 | 2 | 10 | 56 | 72 | 128 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 73 | 92 | 165 |
| | United Church | 22 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 55 | 35 | 90 |
| | Western Province | 50 | 2 | 52 | 215 | 177 | 392 | 27 | 52 | 79 | 292 | 231 | 523 |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 7 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 54 | 86 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 41 | 61 | 102 |
| TOTAL | | 95 | 9 | 104 | 329 | 322 | 651 | 45 | 90 | 135 | 469 | 421 | 890 |

Western Province Percentage of Certified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T | |
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 33% | 0% | 30% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 18% | 0% | 15% | 51% | 72% | 61% | 80% | 59% | 65% | |
| | United Church | 14% | 0% | 14% | 67% | 90% | 75% | 85% | 71% | 76% | |
| | Western Province | 11% | 0% | 11% | 59% | 78% | 67% | 80% | 75% | 76% | |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 88% | 89% | 89% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| TOTAL | | 14% | 0% | 13% | 60% | 79% | 69% | 83% | 73% | 76% | |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 25% | 0% | 20% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20% | 0% | 15% | 51% | 51% | 51% | 86% | 50% | 61% | |
| | United Church | 12% | 0% | 12% | 50% | 75% | 59% | 71% | 71% | 71% | |
| | Western Province | 14% | 0% | 13% | 56% | 72% | 63% | 67% | 68% | 68% | |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 17% | 0% | 14% | 74% | 83% | 80% | 100% | 91% | 94% | |
| TOTAL | | 15% | 0% | 14% | 56% | 70% | 63% | 74% | 68% | 70% | |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 25% | 0% | 20% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 38% | 0% | 30% | 45% | 38% | 41% | 100% | 83% | 89% | |
| | United Church | 5% | 0% | 4% | 31% | 68% | 47% | 71% | 71% | 71% | |
| | Western Province | 10% | 0% | 10% | 48% | 66% | 56% | 67% | 67% | 67% | |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 78% | 74% | 76% | 50% | 67% | 63% | |
| TOTAL | | 12% | 0% | 11% | 49% | 61% | 55% | 73% | 71% | 72% | |

Section 3: Education in the Provinces

Western Province Percentage of Qualified Teachers by Sector, Education Authority and Gender, 2006 – 2008.

| Year | Education Authority | ECE | | | PRI | | | SEC | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | F | M | T | F | M | T | F | M | T |
| 2005 | Roman Catholic | 33% | 0% | 30% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 36% | 0% | 31% | 51% | 72% | 61% | 80% | 59% | 65% |
| | United Church | 14% | 0% | 14% | 67% | 90% | 75% | 85% | 76% | 79% |
| | Western Province | 11% | 0% | 11% | 59% | 78% | 67% | 85% | 93% | 91% |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 88% | 89% | 89% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| TOTAL | | 16% | 0% | 15% | 60% | 79% | 69% | 85% | 82% | 83% |
| 2006 | Roman Catholic | 25% | 0% | 20% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 20% | 0% | 15% | 51% | 51% | 51% | 86% | 50% | 61% |
| | United Church | 12% | 0% | 12% | 50% | 75% | 59% | 71% | 79% | 76% |
| | Western Province | 14% | 0% | 13% | 56% | 72% | 63% | 71% | 78% | 76% |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 17% | 0% | 14% | 74% | 83% | 80% | 100% | 91% | 94% |
| TOTAL | | 15% | 0% | 14% | 56% | 70% | 63% | 77% | 75% | 75% |
| 2007 | Roman Catholic | 25% | 0% | 20% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| | Seventh Day Adventist Church | 38% | 0% | 30% | 45% | 38% | 41% | 100% | 83% | 89% |
| | United Church | 5% | 0% | 4% | 31% | 68% | 47% | 71% | 79% | 76% |
| | Western Province | 10% | 0% | 10% | 48% | 66% | 56% | 70% | 77% | 75% |
| | Christian Fellowship Church | 0% | 0% | 0% | 78% | 74% | 76% | 50% | 67% | 63% |
| TOTAL | | 12% | 0% | 11% | 49% | 61% | 55% | 76% | 78% | 77% |

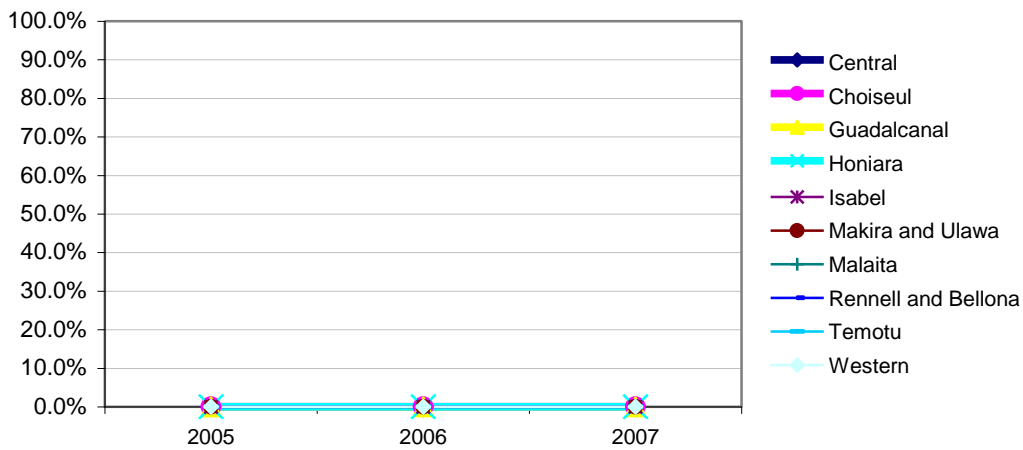
Annex One: School Survey Performance

In large part, the data presented in this Digest has been collated from the school survey forms distributed to each school in Solomon Islands since 2004.

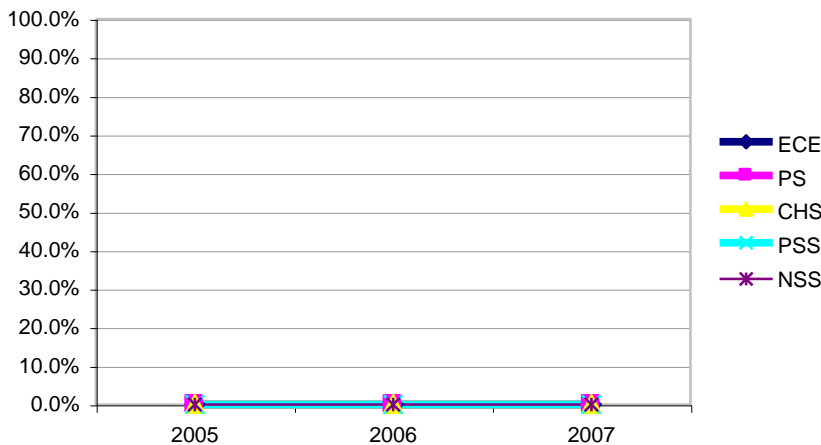
For those schools that did not return their forms in the current survey, data is “estimated” by substituting that supplied on the most recent survey returned.

The levels of survey returns by district, and the subsequent degree to which data has been estimated, are analysed in this annex.

Schools Returning Survey By Province, 2006 – 2008

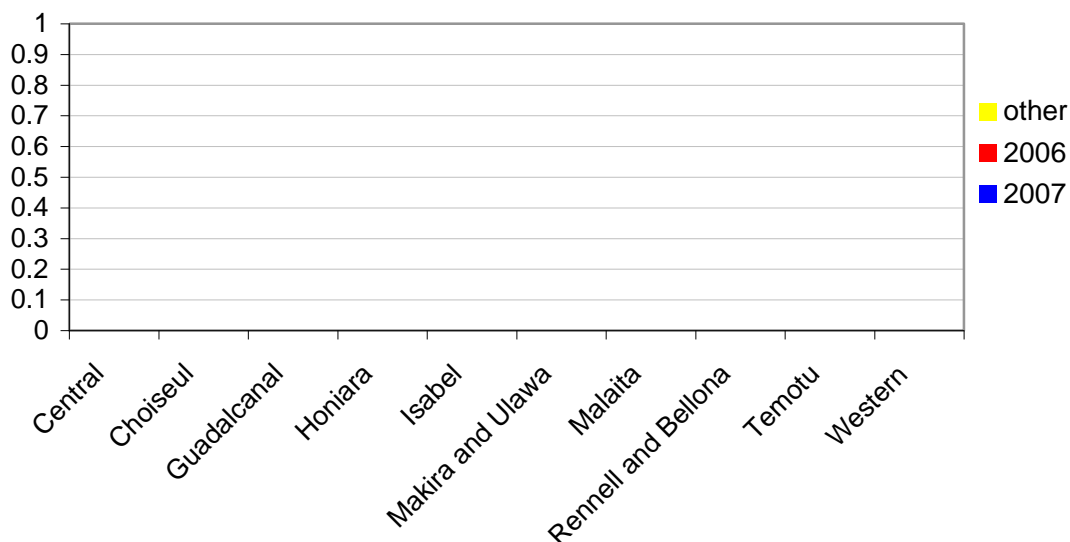


Schools Returning Survey By School Type, 2006 – 2008



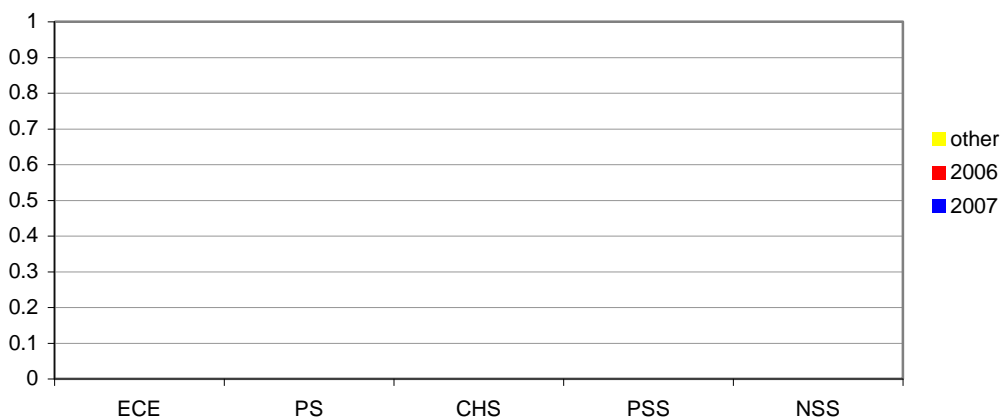
Annex One: School Survey Performance
Most Recent Survey Return By Province, 2008

| District | Total | Most Recent Survey | | | % Schools reporting |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | | 2007 | 2006 | other | |
| Central | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Choiseul | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Guadalcanal | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Honiara | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Isabel | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Makira and Ulawa | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Malaita | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Rennell and Bellona | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Temotu | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Western | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Total | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |

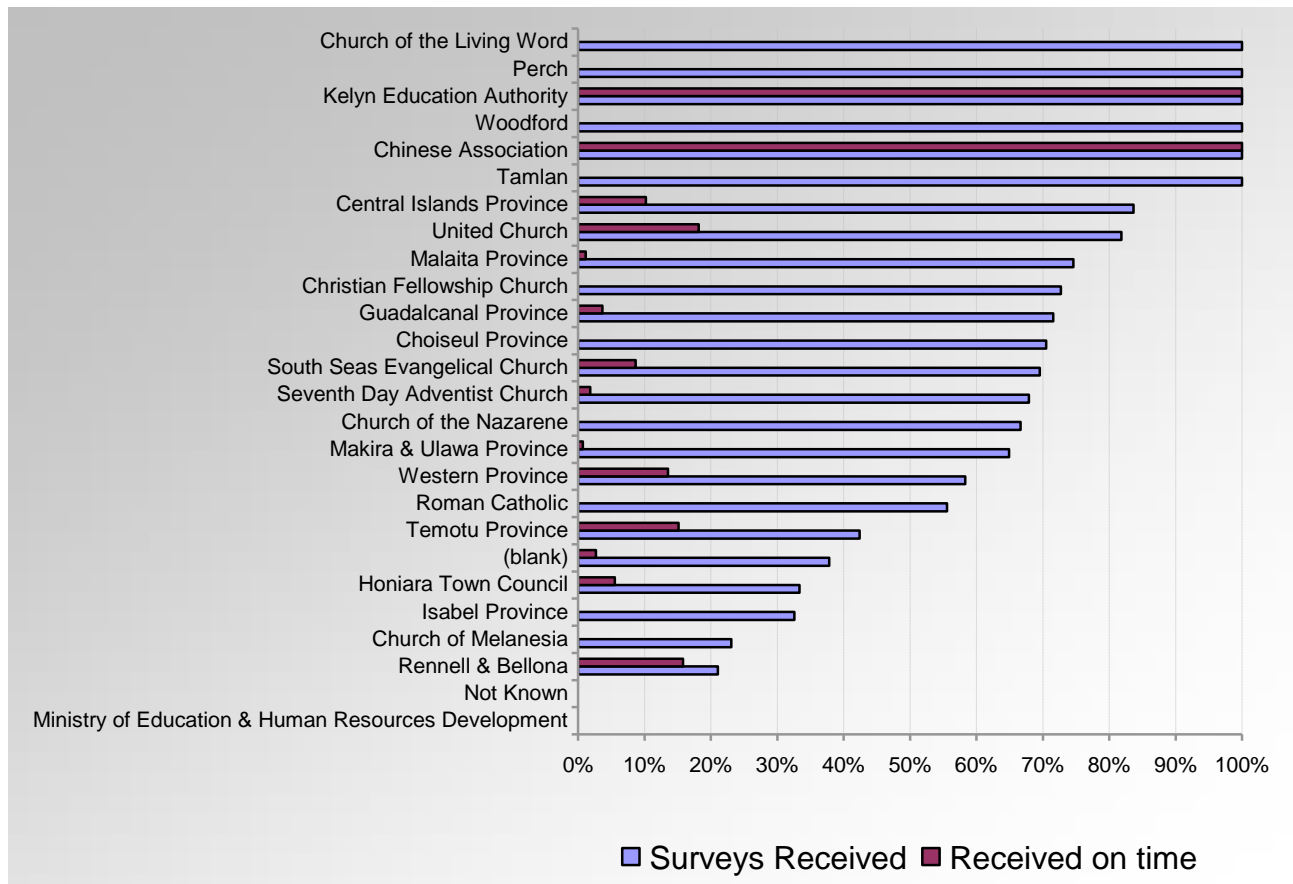


Most Recent Survey Return By School Type, 2008

| School Type | Total | Most Recent Survey | | | % Schools reporting |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | | 2007 | 2006 | other | |
| ECE | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| PS | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| CHS | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| PSS | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| NSS | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |
| Total | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! | #REF! |



Surveys Received, Received On Time; by Authority, 2008



Levels of Estimation in Enrolment Data, by Province, 2006 – 2008

| District | 2005 | | | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Reported Enrolment | Estimated | Est % | Reported Enrolment | Estimated | Est % | Reported Enrolment | Estimated | Est % |
| Central | 6529 | 330 | 5.1% | 6674 | 785 | 11.8% | 6624 | 664 | 10.0% |
| Choiseul | 6612 | 727 | 11.0% | 6908 | 1088 | 15.7% | 7080 | 1693 | 23.9% |
| Guadalcanal | 23019 | 1074 | 4.7% | 23744 | 3330 | 14.0% | 23897 | 5484 | 22.9% |
| Honiara | 15792 | 2251 | 14.3% | 16700 | 6392 | 38.3% | 16015 | 9483 | 59.2% |
| Isabel | 7335 | 851 | 11.6% | 7793 | 287 | 3.7% | 7874 | 1862 | 23.6% |
| Makira and Ulawa | 11742 | 1140 | 9.7% | 12355 | 1273 | 10.3% | 12227 | 3047 | 24.9% |
| Malaita | 40761 | 4521 | 11.1% | 40604 | 7508 | 18.5% | 42403 | 8423 | 19.9% |
| Rennell and Bellona | 1129 | 106 | 9.4% | 1133 | 462 | 40.8% | 1115 | 560 | 50.2% |
| Temotu | 6280 | 1293 | 20.6% | 6264 | 1724 | 27.5% | 6607 | 4057 | 61.4% |
| Western | 20930 | 2298 | 11.0% | 20169 | 6097 | 30.2% | 20805 | 6703 | 32.2% |
| Total | 140129 | 14591 | 10.4% | 142344 | 28946 | 20.3% | 144647 | 41976 | 29.0% |

Levels of Estimation in Enrolment Data, by School Type, 2006 – 2008

| School Type | 2005 | | | 2006 | | | 2007 | | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Reported Enrolment | Estimated | Est % | Reported Enrolment | Estimated | Est % | Reported Enrolment | Estimated | Est % |
| ECE | 14104 | 5750 | 40.8% | 14668 | 5488 | 37.4% | 14037 | 11988 | 85.4% |
| PS | 70396 | 6027 | 8.6% | 67150 | 7662 | 11.4% | 67403 | 12162 | 18.0% |
| CHS | 46228 | 1774 | 3.8% | 51449 | 9980 | 19.4% | 54677 | 13534 | 24.8% |
| PSS | 5359 | 325 | 6.1% | 5326 | 3003 | 56.4% | 5153 | 1610 | 31.2% |
| NSS | 3786 | 587 | 15.5% | 3495 | 2634 | 75.4% | 3121 | 2426 | 77.7% |
| Total | 140129 | 14591 | 10.4% | 142344 | 28946 | 20.3% | 144647 | 41976 | 29.0% |

Schools not returning survey forms, 2008

| SchoolTypeCode | PCRUI ID | School Name | Year of Enrolment Data | Enrol |
|----------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| PS | 10040 | USU'USUE | 2006 | 13 |
| | 10060 | KALARO | 2006 | 109 |
| | 10180 | TITIANA | 2006 | 248 |
| | 10260 | BOKOLONGA | 2006 | 76 |
| | 10280 | Malo Primary | 2005 | 125 |
| | 10290 | Maina Memorial Primary | 2005 | 222 |
| | 10300 | Mugibai Primary | 2006 | 39 |
| | 10590 | BATUNA | 2006 | 120 |
| | 10650 | TAMANEKE | 2004 | 107 |
| | 10660 | NUSA HOPE Primary | 2006 | 235 |
| | 10690 | Chivoko Primary School | 2005 | 64 |
| | 10770 | MOAH Primary | 2006 | 76 |
| | 10790 | GHOMBUA Primary | 2006 | 186 |
| | 11280 | NGARI CHS | 2006 | 181 |
| | 11290 | KUNDU | 2006 | 56 |
| | 11360 | NUSA ROVIANA | 2005 | 120 |
| | 11390 | KORIOVUKU | 2006 | 144 |
| | 11410 | OLIVE | 2006 | 119 |
| | 11430 | Panarui Primary | 2006 | 138 |
| | 11480 | GAUWA Primary | 2005 | 235 |
| | 11510 | HALISI | 2005 | 115 |
| | 11600 | VARESE | 2006 | 185 |
| | 11780 | Ngonihau SDA Primary | 2006 | 83 |
| | 11800 | NANGU Primary | 2005 | 91 |
| | 11900 | MONA Primary | 2006 | 166 |
| | 12230 | AISALINGA | 2006 | 245 |
| | 12370 | KMAGA (Kovala) Primary | 2006 | 167 |
| | 12510 | MARONE Primary | 2006 | 124 |
| | 12540 | TETOLI Primary | 2006 | 142 |
| | 12830 | NAMORAKO | 2006 | 41 |
| | 12900 | AMBE Primary | 2006 | 148 |
| | 13020 | BAENGA Primary | 2006 | 150 |
| | 13040 | TEMATAI | 2006 | 66 |
| | 13080 | CARLISLE BAY Primary | 2006 | 103 |
| | 13190 | SALESAPA | 2006 | 127 |
| | 13330 | Fano Cove Primary(St-Francis School) | 2006 | 109 |
| | 13650 | VATUBULU | 2006 | 118 |
| | 13680 | LILURA Primary | 2006 | 161 |
| | 13760 | MENDINA | 2005 | 86 |
| | 13770 | BAREHO | 2006 | 97 |
| | 13790 | BILI Primary | 2006 | 61 |
| | 13950 | Katurasele Primary | 2005 | 33 |
| | 14030 | KOLINA | 2006 | 213 |
| | 14060 | AIARAI | 2006 | 63 |
| | 14080 | RAWAKI Primary | 2005 | 243 |
| | 14210 | KAEKAE | 2006 | 162 |
| | 14320 | AROHANE | 2006 | 74 |
| | 14390 | Kanava Primary | 2006 | 44 |
| | 14400 | Nipamanu Primary | 2006 | 143 |
| | 14510 | SIVA Primary | 2006 | 38 |
| | 14550 | VEVENA Primary | 2006 | 45 |
| | 14560 | CHUBIKOPI Primary | 2006 | 140 |
| | 14620 | POITETE | 2006 | 177 |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------|----|
| 14710 | HAUTA | 2006 | 63 | |
| 14750 | NANGALI | 2005 | 185 | |
| 14810 | KOLOULA/Basiana | 2006 | 226 | |
| 14820 | MARASA | 2006 | 256 | |
| 14960 | HONOA | 2006 | 100 | |
| 15070 | TEMARAE | 2006 | 85 | |
| 15100 | NANAKINIMAE Primary | 2005 | 109 | |
| 15120 | OGOOU CHS | 2005 | 508 | |
| 15130 | KONGU | 2006 | 59 | |
| 15150 | Sinasu Primary | 2006 | 362 | |
| 15270 | NAZARETH | 2005 | 163 | |
| 15300 | MICHI | 2005 | 81 | |
| 15340 | FAURERE | 2006 | 267 | |
| 15460 | HA'APAI Primary | 2005 | 52 | |
| 15470 | Dudurava Primary School | 2006 | 46 | |
| 15590 | St. Martin's Tutu Primary | 2006 | 90 | |
| 16000 | CHRIST THE KING | 2006 | 583 | |
| 21500 | BOBOE | 2005 | 27 | |
| 21540 | Vatoro Extension(Leona) | 2005 | 50 | |
| 21580 | BANIATA | 2006 | 105 | |
| 21630 | Manihagaro Extension | 2006 | 47 | |
| 21710 | AO Extension | 2006 | 114 | |
| 21770 | Porepore Extension | 2005 | 79 | |
| 21880 | Black Rock (Akaboi Extension) | 2006 | 65 | |
| 21890 | Bimbir Extension | 2006 | 80 | |
| 21900 | Gauwa Extension | 2005 | 79 | |
| 21910 | Murivai (Tetalo Extension) | 2006 | 83 | |
| 21920 | Matembo (Marone Extension) | 2006 | 78 | |
| 22070 | Fano Cove Extension | 2005 | 43 | |
| 22160 | Chuchulu | 2005 | 82 | |
| 22450 | Raroasi Extension | 2005 | 69 | |
| 22700 | MOUNT HOREB | 2006 | 294 | |
| 23010 | Hailo Primary | 2005 | 101 | |
| 23020 | New Valley | 2006 | 20 | |
| 23080 | Makaruka Extension | 2006 | 87 | |
| 23090 | Titige | 2006 | 191 | |
| 23100 | Bubukolo (Avuavu) | 2006 | 98 | |
| 23130 | Malafaeni | 2005 | 89 | |
| 23140 | Umaki | 2005 | 95 | |
| 23150 | Aromakwa Extension | 2006 | 37 | |
| 23170 | Lamae Extension | 2006 | 53 | |
| 23190 | Varu Adventist | 2005 | 44 | |
| 23230 | Toliorea Extension | 2006 | 74 | |
| 23240 | Naha SDA Extension | 2006 | 68 | |
| 23590 | Kolona Ext. (Talaura) | 2006 | 102 | |
| ECE | 70010 | Tholana Kindergarten | 2006 | 16 |
| | 70020 | Nareabu Kindergarten | 2006 | 23 |
| | 70030 | goveo kindy | 2006 | 42 |
| | 70040 | Gnulahage | 2006 | 33 |
| | 70050 | Suva kindy | 2005 | 32 |
| | 70060 | Bolitei kindy | 2006 | 29 |
| | 70070 | Guguha Kindergarten | 2006 | 30 |
| | 70080 | Maglau kindy | 2004 | 18 |
| | 70090 | Konide kindy | 2006 | 9 |
| | 70100 | Momotu Kindergarten | 2006 | 19 |
| | 70110 | Hovukoilo | 2004 | 48 |
| | 70120 | Salio Kindy | 2006 | 25 |
| | 70130 | Muana Kindy | 2006 | 12 |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|------|-----|
| 70140 | Buala Kinderegarten | 2006 | 56 |
| 70150 | Jarava Kindy | 2006 | 15 |
| 70160 | Baolo Kinderegarten | 2006 | 31 |
| 70170 | Kolomola-Muana (Hograno) | 2006 | 49 |
| 70180 | Nivao Kinderegarten | 2006 | 22 |
| 70190 | Vulavu kindy | 2005 | 37 |
| 70200 | Kubolota Kinderegarten | 2006 | 17 |
| 70210 | Kamaosi Kinderegarten | 2006 | 28 |
| 70220 | Kolomola- Guguha | 2006 | 15 |
| 70230 | Keoro Kindy | 2006 | 25 |
| 70240 | Soga kindy (Sepi) | 2006 | 49 |
| 70250 | Galatha Kindy | 2006 | 12 |
| 70260 | Gologaru Kinderegarten | 2004 | 13 |
| 70270 | Mablosi kindy | 2006 | 12 |
| 70280 | Furona kindy | 2006 | 23 |
| 70290 | Biluro Kinderegarten | 2006 | 27 |
| 70300 | Jejevo kindy (Katova) | 2006 | 35 |
| 70310 | Gove Kinderegarten | 2006 | 18 |
| 70320 | Tirotongna kindy | 2006 | 17 |
| 70330 | Dedeu Kinderegarten | 2005 | 27 |
| 70340 | Kolotubi kindy | 2006 | 44 |
| 70350 | Kolomosu | 2006 | 47 |
| 70360 | Samasodu Kindy | 2006 | 24 |
| 70370 | Kava Kinderegarten | 2006 | 23 |
| 70380 | Koisisi Kinderegarten | 2006 | 20 |
| 70390 | Koghe Kinderegarten | 2006 | 24 |
| 70400 | Jejevo Kindy (Maringe) | 2006 | 37 |
| 70410 | Kmaga Kinderegarten | 2006 | 20 |
| 70430 | Tithiro Kinderegarten | 2006 | 31 |
| 70450 | Dende kindy | 2004 | 40 |
| 70460 | Silas Memorial | 2005 | 39 |
| 70470 | Halavo kinderegarten | 2006 | 35 |
| 70480 | Loun Kindy | 2006 | 27 |
| 70490 | Tulagi kindy | 2005 | 48 |
| 70500 | Polomuhu Kinderegarten | 2005 | 60 |
| 70510 | St.Mary Pagopago | 2005 | 55 |
| 70540 | Rose's Home Kinderegarten | 2005 | 37 |
| 70550 | Shamma kindy | 2005 | 10 |
| 70570 | YWCA Kinderegarten | 2004 | 87 |
| 70580 | Smart Kindy | 2004 | 47 |
| 70590 | ABC Kinderegarten | 2005 | 58 |
| 70600 | Siche Demonstration kindy | 2004 | 33 |
| 70620 | Christ the King Kindy | 2006 | 63 |
| 70630 | Malkmus kindy | 2004 | 62 |
| 70640 | G.S.Faisi Kinderegarten | 2005 | 54 |
| 70650 | Vurah's Mothers Union kindy | 2004 | 12 |
| 70660 | Eden Kinderegarten | 2004 | 58 |
| 70680 | Kukum SSEC | 2005 | 106 |
| 70690 | Tuvaruhu Kinderegarten | 2005 | 58 |
| 70710 | Kwan How Yuan Kinderegarten | 2005 | 70 |
| 70750 | Venga Kindy | 2005 | 59 |
| 70760 | Noipe kindy | 2006 | 14 |
| 70780 | Mamineo Kinderegarten | 2005 | 23 |
| 70790 | Mona kindy | 2006 | 40 |
| 70800 | Lata Kinderegarten | 2005 | 42 |
| 70810 | Malubu kindy | 2005 | 47 |
| 70830 | Edigar Vaea Memorial Kindy | 2005 | 29 |
| 70840 | Luova Kinderegarten | 2004 | 26 |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|------|-----|
| 70850 | Malo Kindergarten | 2004 | 25 |
| 70870 | Manoputi Kindergarten | 2004 | 28 |
| 70880 | Bimbir Kindergarten | 2005 | 35 |
| 70890 | Minema Kindy | 2005 | 25 |
| 70900 | Nooka kindy | 2005 | 20 |
| 70910 | Mau Kindergarten | 2005 | 16 |
| 70920 | Luegibase Kindergarten | 2004 | 109 |
| 70930 | Gaito kindy | 2005 | 15 |
| 70940 | Kati Centre Kindy | 2005 | 63 |
| 70950 | Lunymaniwa kindy | 2004 | 23 |
| 70960 | Nangu kindergarten | 2005 | 43 |
| 70980 | Kaza Kindergarten | 2005 | 27 |
| 70990 | Toklea Kidergarten | 2004 | 46 |
| 71000 | Ludumoe Kindergarten | 2004 | 24 |
| 71050 | Ghatere Kindergarten | 2004 | 15 |
| 71070 | Tahanuku Kindergarten | 2005 | 7 |
| 71080 | Tegano Kindergarten | 2004 | 15 |
| 71090 | Henua Kindergarten | 2006 | 20 |
| 71100 | Hutuna Kindergarten | 2005 | 14 |
| 71110 | Labagu Kindergarten | 2006 | 16 |
| 71130 | Teabamaga Kindergarten | 2004 | 11 |
| 71160 | Tebaieha Kindy | 2006 | 27 |
| 71170 | Avaitai Kindergarten | 2004 | 7 |
| 71180 | st. anthony kindy | 2005 | 11 |
| 71190 | Paqoe Zone 1 Kindergaretn | 2004 | 33 |
| 71200 | Banaraseqa Kindy | 2006 | 15 |
| 71210 | Paqoe Zone II | 2004 | 26 |
| 71220 | Sasamunga Kindergarten | 2006 | 55 |
| 71230 | Levaleva Kidergarten | 2006 | 34 |
| 71240 | Kandova Kindergarten | 2006 | 25 |
| 71250 | St Michael Kindergarten | 2004 | 24 |
| 71260 | Borokuri Kindergarten | 2006 | 14 |
| 71270 | John Bosco Kindergarten | 2005 | 19 |
| 71360 | Ngarione Kindergarten | 2005 | 19 |
| 71370 | Rarakisi Kindergarten | 2004 | 30 |
| 71390 | Purina Bangara | 2006 | 16 |
| 71410 | Loloko kindergarten | 2005 | 20 |
| 71440 | Ruruvai Kindergarten | 2005 | 13 |
| 71450 | St Banabas Kindergarten | 2006 | 21 |
| 71460 | Ahia Kindergarten | 2005 | 26 |
| 71470 | Chubikopi Kindergarten | 2004 | 40 |
| 71480 | Halisi Kindergarten | 2004 | 20 |
| 71510 | Agagana Kindergarten | 2006 | 33 |
| 71520 | Atori Kindy | 2006 | 59 |
| 71540 | Tarangara Kindergarten | 2005 | 30 |
| 71560 | Saint Eusebius Kindergarten | 2005 | 82 |
| 71570 | Mwaraja Kindergarten | 2006 | 20 |
| 71580 | Samanago Kindergarten | 2004 | 15 |
| 71590 | Korovou Staugustine Kindy | 2004 | 9 |
| 71600 | Pirumeri Kindergarten | 2004 | 19 |
| 71620 | Harapa Kindergarten | 2006 | 23 |
| 71650 | Baraulu Kindergarten | 2006 | 30 |
| 71660 | Bareho Kindergarten | 2005 | 18 |
| 71670 | Batuna Kindergarten | 2006 | 10 |
| 71720 | Gaomai Kindergarten | 2005 | 26 |
| 71740 | Hopongo Kindergarten | 2004 | 20 |
| 71750 | Kokete Kindergarten | 2005 | 12 |
| 71780 | Olive Kindergarten | 2005 | 29 |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|------|----|
| 71790 | Penjuku Kindergarten | 2005 | 31 |
| 71810 | Sasavele Kindergarten | 2005 | 32 |
| 71820 | Sobiro Kindergarten | 2005 | 14 |
| 71830 | St-Peter Charniel Kindergarten | 2006 | 28 |
| 71860 | Koli Kindergarten | 2006 | 19 |
| 71870 | Komuporo Kindergarten | 2006 | 15 |
| 71880 | Nguvia Kindergarten | 2006 | 38 |
| 71900 | Vutu Kindergarten | 2006 | 36 |
| 71940 | Leitongo Kindy | 2006 | 40 |
| 71960 | Alto Kindy | 2005 | 19 |
| 71980 | St.James Henry-Arohane Kindy | 2006 | 35 |
| 71990 | Arona | 2005 | 13 |
| 72000 | FM Campbell Kindy | 2006 | 85 |
| 72010 | Haraina Community Kindy | 2006 | 16 |
| 72020 | Mbalasuna Kindy | 2006 | 26 |
| 72050 | Jeta Memorial Kindergarten | 2006 | 55 |
| 72060 | Kaotave Kindergarten | 2005 | 15 |
| 72100 | Ngalimera Kindergarten | 2005 | 17 |
| 72110 | Nonou Kindergarten | 2006 | 22 |
| 72120 | Numbu Kindergarten | 2005 | 27 |
| 72140 | Roroni Kindergarten | 2006 | 15 |
| 72150 | Sali Kindergarten | 2005 | 13 |
| 72160 | Selwyn College Kindergarten | 2006 | 22 |
| 72170 | St-Francis Vaturanga Kindy | 2006 | 13 |
| 72180 | Taboko Kindergarten | 2006 | 32 |
| 72220 | Turarana Kindergarten | 2006 | 33 |
| 72240 | Vatupilei/Taviso | 2005 | 25 |
| 72270 | Linda Memorial Kindy | 2005 | 45 |
| 72280 | Kirakira Township community Kindy | 2006 | 10 |
| 72300 | Macedonia Community Kindy | 2006 | 17 |
| 72310 | Maepua community Kindergarten | 2006 | 14 |
| 72330 | Maniqagosi Kindy | 2006 | 25 |
| 72360 | Mwanibena Kindy | 2006 | 22 |
| 72380 | Ngorangora Kindy | 2006 | 26 |
| 72400 | Naruka | 2006 | 27 |
| 72410 | Nasuragena | 2004 | 13 |
| 72420 | Natagera Community Kindy | 2006 | 57 |
| 72430 | Wenimaga Kindy | 2006 | 20 |
| 72440 | St.David Kindy- Nafinuatogo | 2006 | 36 |
| 72450 | St.Peter- Anglican | 2006 | 20 |
| 72480 | Namuga Kindy | 2006 | 34 |
| 72490 | Tawani Kindy | | 20 |
| 72500 | Tawapuna | | 20 |
| 72510 | Waluiola | | 20 |
| 72520 | Adaua Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72530 | Atoifi Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72540 | Bona Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72550 | St Patrick Busu Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72560 | Nea/Nemboi Kindy | | 20 |
| 72570 | Canaan Extension Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72580 | Dala North Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72590 | Dorio Kindergarten | | 20 |
| 72620 | Sita kindy | | 20 |
| 72630 | Lolu kindy | | 20 |
| 72640 | Malawai kindy | | 20 |
| 72650 | Maoleala kindy | | 20 |

| | |
|-------|-------------------------------|
| 72660 | Nafinua kindy |
| 72670 | Nunubilau kindy |
| 72680 | Ogou kindy |
| 72700 | Oneoneabu kindy |
| 72720 | Radefasu Kindy |
| 72730 | St-Joseph Kindergarten |
| 72740 | Taba'akwaru Kindergarten |
| 72750 | Ura Kindergarten |
| 72770 | United Church Kindergarten |
| 72800 | S.S.E.C- Gupuna |
| 72810 | Uhu Kindy |
| 72820 | Wairaha Kindy |
| 72830 | Namorako Kindy |
| 72840 | TNT Kindergarten |
| 72850 | Lunga Kindy |
| 72870 | Kohimarama |
| 72920 | Kukuru Kindy |
| 72930 | Horohotu SDA Kindy |
| 72940 | Riverside Kindy- (Burnscreek) |
| 72950 | VISO Kindergarten |
| 72960 | Aru Adventist-(Aruligo) |
| 72990 | Gongona Community Kindy |
| 73000 | Matamoana Kindy |
| 73010 | Anganiwai kindergarten |
| 73020 | Marunga Primary Kindy |
| 73040 | Sychar |
| 73080 | St. Peter Kindy- Babanga |
| 73090 | Oneibia |
| 73100 | Suena |
| 73110 | Nawagari |
| 73120 | Nagosu Kindy |
| 73130 | Hada Hill |
| 73140 | Hada Bay |
| 73160 | Ha'au |
| 73170 | Mwadjoa |
| 73180 | Hunuta |
| 73190 | St. Michael- Mami Kindy |
| 73210 | Gwaunaoa Kindy |
| 73220 | St-Teresia Kindy |
| 73230 | Loa/Faugwari |
| 73240 | Aimela Kindy |
| 73250 | Ngadaifui Kindy |
| 73260 | Ambeo Kindy |
| 73270 | Bahai Roses Kindy |
| 73280 | Buiano Kindy |
| 73290 | C.E.Fox Kindy |
| 73300 | Faiketo Kindy |
| 73310 | Fatima Kindy |
| 73320 | Gwaunafau Kindy |
| 73330 | Hailo Kindy |
| 73340 | Hauhui Kindy |
| 73350 | Heo Kindy |
| 73360 | Kafonakwe |
| 73370 | Lalana Kindy |
| 73380 | Lama'a Kindy |
| 73390 | Maka Kindy |
| 73400 | Mamulele Kindy |
| 73410 | Ngalikekero Kindy |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|----|
| 73420 | Oibola Kindy | 20 |
| 73430 | Port Adam Kindy | 20 |
| 73440 | Rabuta Kindy | 20 |
| 73450 | Rohinari Kindy | 20 |
| 73460 | St-Mark Alota'a | 20 |
| 73470 | St-Paul Kindy | 20 |
| 73480 | Townend Kindy | 20 |
| 73490 | Ulubala Kindy | 20 |
| 73500 | Waihi Kindy | 20 |
| 73510 | Walande Kindy | 20 |
| 73520 | Naoasi Kindy | 20 |
| 73540 | Nemba Kindergarten | 20 |
| 73550 | Luemaoda | 20 |
| 73560 | Carlisle Bay | 20 |
| 73570 | Matangi Kindy | 20 |
| 73580 | Wahi'a Kindergarten | 20 |
| 73590 | Holy Family Kindy (Harehare) | 20 |
| 73600 | St. Augustine kindy | 20 |
| 73630 | Edith Memorial | 20 |
| 73640 | Moffet Ohigita Kindy | 20 |
| 73650 | Popoheo Kindy | 20 |
| 73660 | Naha SDA Kindergarten | 20 |
| 73680 | Honiara Christian Academy | 20 |
| 73700 | Bishop Epalle Kindy | 20 |
| 73710 | Fanocove (St.Francis) Kindy | 20 |
| 73720 | Young Diplomats Centre (Manelu) | 20 |
| 73730 | Agape Kindergarten (Malaita) | 20 |
| 73740 | Fauabu | 20 |
| 73750 | Kafolulae Knidergarten | 20 |
| 73790 | Su'u Kwalo Kwalo Kindy | 20 |
| 73800 | Lago Kindy | 20 |
| 73810 | Binaulu Kindy | 20 |
| 73820 | Keuma Kindy | 20 |
| 73830 | Surabuta Kindy | 20 |
| 73840 | Namoluluga Kindy | 20 |
| 73850 | Dala (South) Kindy | 20 |
| 73860 | Radesifolaemae Kindy (St John) | 20 |
| 73870 | Aefera Kindy | 20 |
| 73880 | Samoa Kindy | 20 |
| 73890 | Kwaiafa Kindy | 20 |
| 73900 | Kereth Kindy | 20 |
| 73910 | Birdsville Kindy | 20 |
| 73920 | Aiwarawa Kindy | 20 |
| 73930 | Takwa Kindy | 20 |
| 73940 | Raubabate Kindy | 20 |
| 73950 | Ailau Kindy | 20 |
| 73960 | Anonakinaki Kindy | 20 |
| 73970 | Fouia Kindy (Gwounatolo CHS) | 20 |
| 73980 | Buloabu Kindy | 20 |
| 73990 | ST Stephen Kindy (Gwaidalo) | 20 |
| 74000 | Taeloa Kindy | 20 |
| 74010 | Cana Kindy | 20 |
| 74050 | Lobo | 20 |
| 74060 | Auki Kindy | 20 |
| 74070 | Kwa'a Kindy | 20 |
| 74080 | Sr. Emily's Kindy | 20 |
| 74090 | Alisisiu Kindy | 20 |
| 74100 | St John Kindy (Arabala) | 20 |

| | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 74110 | EreEresuli Kindy |
| 74120 | Ofu Kindy |
| 74130 | Alafana Kindy |
| 74140 | Bitama Kindy |
| 74150 | Sango Kindy |
| 74160 | Ngarafata Kindy |
| 74170 | Maoa Kindy |
| 74180 | Kilusakwalo Kindy |
| 74190 | Namona Kindy |
| 74200 | Busu Kindy |
| 74210 | Daolusu Kindy |
| 74220 | Talakali Kindy |
| 74230 | Foau Kindy |
| 74240 | Kwalakwala Kindy |
| 74250 | Aufasu Kindy |
| 74260 | K.T.F Kindy |
| 74270 | Fataolo Kindy |
| 74280 | Zion Kindy (Malaita) |
| 74290 | Malu'u Kindy |
| 74300 | Balafai Kindy |
| 74310 | Nazareth Kindy |
| 74320 | Faumamanu Kindy |
| 74330 | Fasileta Kindy |
| 74340 | Fausiana Kindy |
| 74350 | Fera'abu Kindy |
| 74360 | Fourau Kindy |
| 74370 | Tolioroa Kindy |
| 74380 | Bole Kindy |
| 74390 | Anofiu Kindy |
| 74410 | Lambulambu Kindy |
| 74420 | Parasau Kindy |
| 74430 | Variana Kindy |
| 74440 | Wandere Bay Kindy |
| 74450 | Malasova Kindy |
| 74480 | Patutiva Kindy |
| 74500 | Hulavu Kindy |
| 74510 | Fox Bay Kindy |
| 74530 | Borokuni Kindy |
| 74540 | Kagua Kindy |
| 74550 | Kobioloko Kindy |
| 74560 | St Augustine (Fa'asitoro Kindy) |
| 74580 | Sumate Kindy |
| 74600 | Namarango |
| 74610 | Koregu Kindy |
| 74630 | Laotatau Kindy |
| 74640 | Aboru Kindy |
| 74650 | Anuta Kindy |
| 74660 | Narame Kindy |
| 74670 | Toroa kindy |
| 74680 | Vavarenitu |
| 74690 | Tatamba kindy |
| 74700 | Tausese kindy |
| 74710 | Poro Kindy |
| 74720 | Vunuha Kindy |
| 74730 | Kaonasugu Kindy |
| 74740 | Sigana Kindy |
| 74760 | Rumahui Community Kindy |
| 74770 | Maniate Kindy |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | | |
|-----|-------|---------------------------|----|
| | 74780 | Namahi Kindy | 20 |
| | 74790 | Barasima Kindy | 20 |
| | 74800 | Lelegia Kindy | 20 |
| | 74810 | Nagoibo Kindy | 20 |
| | 74820 | Hariga kindy | 20 |
| | 74830 | Rumatari | 20 |
| | 74840 | Matata Kindy | 20 |
| | 74850 | Napii Kindy | 20 |
| | 74860 | Tawatana Kindy | 20 |
| | 74870 | Nukukaisi Christian Kindy | 20 |
| | 74880 | Asimanioha Kindy | 20 |
| | 74890 | Kaokaoragana Kindy | 20 |
| | 74900 | Waimapuru kindy | 20 |
| | 74910 | Tahaworo kindy | 20 |
| | 74920 | Panisa Community Kindy | 20 |
| | 74930 | Mwareraro Kindy | 20 |
| | 74940 | Saint Michael Kindy | 20 |
| | 74950 | Runaga Kindy | 20 |
| | 74960 | Manugia Kindy | 20 |
| | 74970 | Alu Alu Kindy | 20 |
| | 74980 | O'roba Kindy | 20 |
| | 74990 | Koviloko Kindy | 20 |
| | 75080 | Naharahau Kindy | 20 |
| CHS | 10310 | MBOKONAVERA | 20 |
| | 10320 | NAHA | 20 |
| | 10390 | MBUVALE | 20 |
| | 10400 | KILUSAKWALO | 20 |
| | 10680 | VURA | 20 |
| | 10750 | MBOKONA | 20 |
| | 11120 | PATUKAE CHS | 20 |
| | 11220 | St Joseph Moli CHS | 20 |
| | 11260 | LEONA CHS | 20 |
| | 11320 | Voza CHS | 20 |
| | 11950 | BALIPA'A CHS | 20 |
| | 12280 | PIRAKAMAE CHS | 20 |
| | 12290 | Angaiho CHS | 20 |
| | 12550 | Sa'a CHS | 20 |
| | 12720 | FAUFANEA CHS | 20 |
| | 12750 | LATA | 20 |
| | 12820 | IMBO CHS | 20 |
| | 12840 | TALAKALI | 20 |
| | 12920 | Betivatu CHS | 20 |
| | 13070 | POTAU CHS | 20 |
| | 13370 | KOLOALE | 20 |
| | 13380 | SUSU CHS | 20 |
| | 13500 | BUBUNUHU | 20 |
| | 13780 | BEKABEKA CHS | 20 |
| | 13910 | Puzivai CHS | 20 |
| | 14600 | Patutiva CHS | 20 |
| | 14730 | FLORENCE YOUNG | 20 |
| | 15250 | DUNDE CHS | 20 |
| | 15480 | ELEOTEVE CHS | 20 |
| | 20760 | St. Nicholas | 20 |
| | 21030 | PANATINA CHS | 20 |
| | 22570 | BAQAREI CHS | 20 |
| | 23210 | Patteson | 20 |
| | 90110 | Gela Ilau | 20 |
| PSS | 20050 | Biulah PSS | 20 |

Annex One: School Survey Performance

| | | |
|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| | 20070 | Honiara High School |
| | 20150 | Tangarare |
| NSS | 20170 | Betikama NSS |
| | 20180 | Goldie College NSS |
| | 20210 | Selwyn College |
| | 20220 | St Josephs Tenaru |
| | 20230 | St Stephens College Pamua |
| | 20250 | Waimapuru NSS |
| RTC | 23250 | Ngaligaragara RTC |
| | 23300 | PAMUA Vocational Training Centre |
| | 23330 | ARARAT RTC |
| | 90330 | Stuvenberg |
| Grand Total | | |